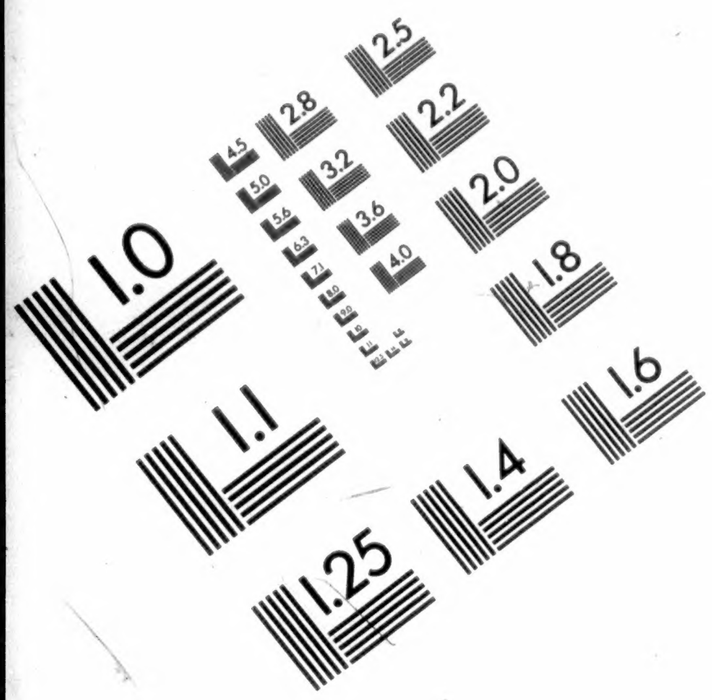
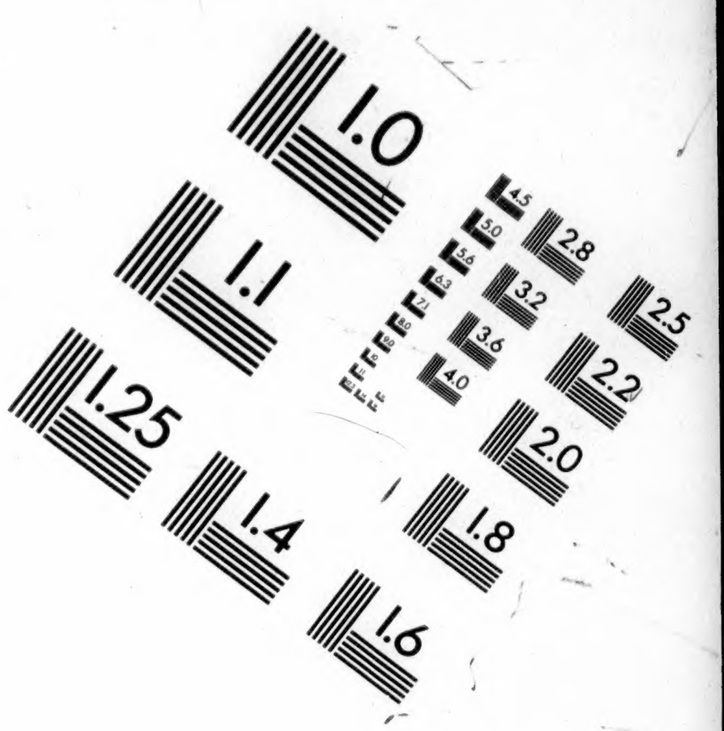
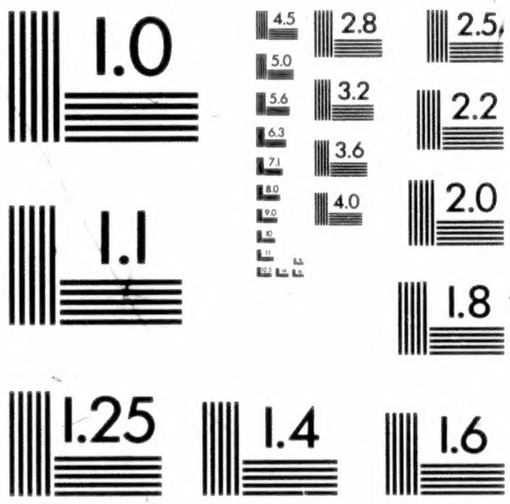
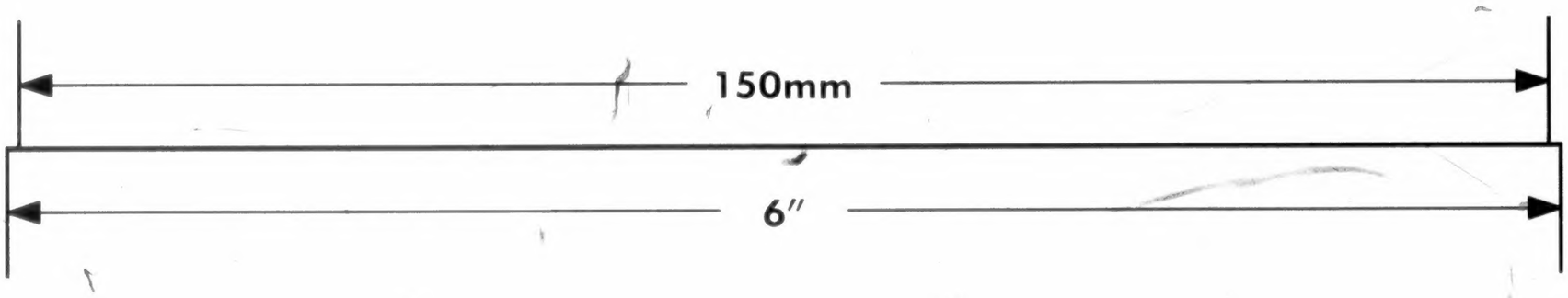
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATONS

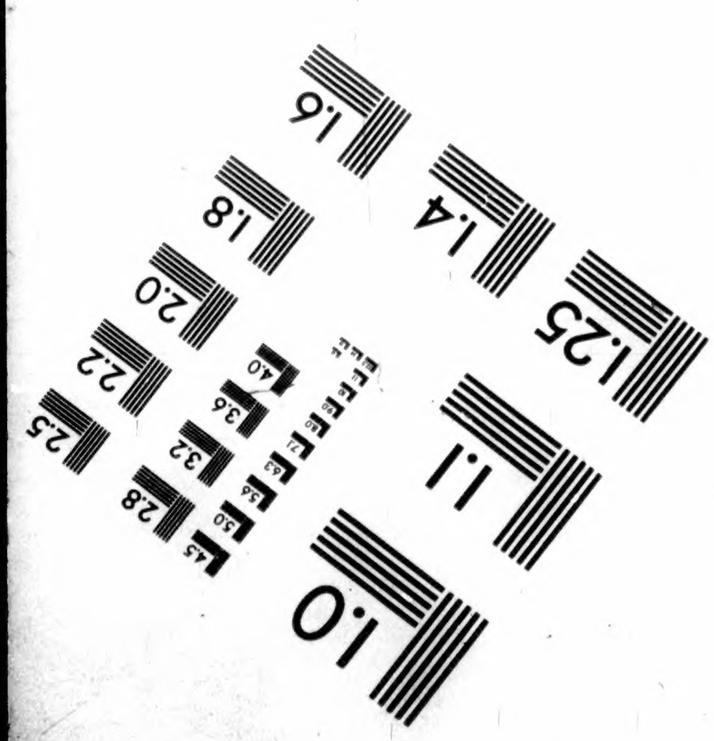
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





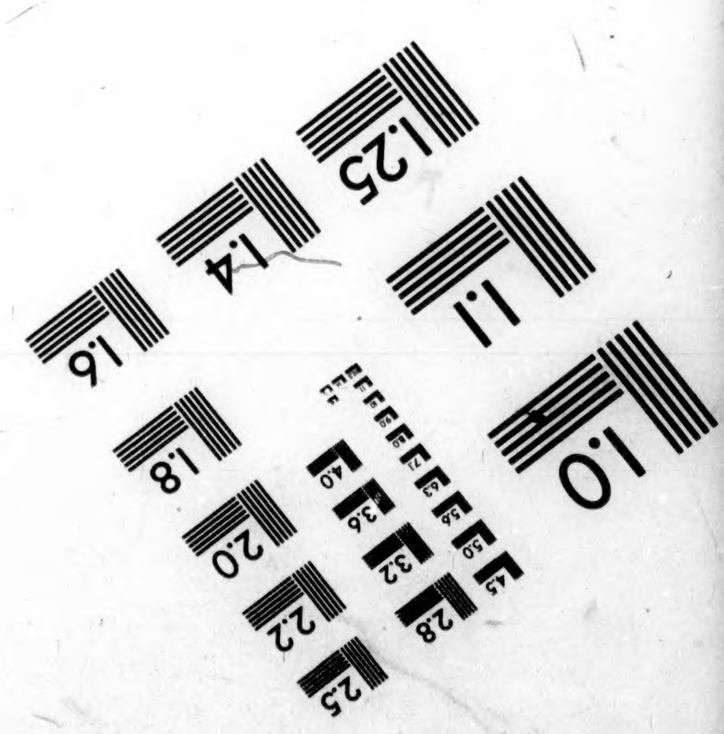






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Rebecca Sullivan

OPERATOR CAMERA

August 19, 1998

DATE FILMED REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-0103

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818 182

PROJECT NUMBER ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

182

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll	Description
	1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery
1	Ackerson, David – Baker, Barney
2	Baker, George – Bogle, Harry
3	Bolden, Joseph – Brown, Edwin G.
4	Brown, George – Carmack, Bachus
5	Carmack, Gilbert – Cleveland, Loudon
6	Clevenger, Charles – Cune, John C.
7	Curd, George – Eblin, Richard
8	Eckles, Silas – Furbush, Lewis
9	Gaines, George – Greenleaf, Andrew
10	Greenleaf, Julius – Hart, Benjamin
11	Hartman, Henry – Hoff, David
12	Holland, John – Jackson, Thomas J.
13	Jackson, Washington – Jones, James
14	Jones, John – Ledgewood, Clayborne
15	Lee, Elhanon – Martin, Robert
16	Mason, Henry – McKenney, Elijah
17	McKinney, Lewis – Montcastle, Stewart
18	Montgomery, Alfred – Owens, Benjamin
19	Owens, Granville – Ragan, Nelson
20	Ragan, Rome – Russell, Orlando A.
21	Russell, Perry – Smith, Archie
22	Smith, Bart – Suddles, Robert
23	Summers, Joseph D. – Turner, Charles
24	Turner, Henry – Weir, Richard
25	Weir, Robert – Willis, Albert
26	Willis, Beverly S. – Zimmerman, William
	3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery
27	Abel, William – Armour, Lewis
28	Armstaed, William – Beaufort, Thomas
29	Beaumont, Henry – Bowler, Lafayette P.
30	Bowman, Fleming – Brummer, John E.
31	Bryan, Solon – Carter, William
32	Cartman, John – Cook, Isham
33	Cook, John – Davis, Doctor
34	Davis, George – Easen, Samuel
35	Easley, Wesley – Flinn, Clay
36	Flint, James – Gilbreth, Eli

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy – Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William – Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. – Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod – Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William – Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford – Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam – Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton – Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James – McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben – Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John – Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis – Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond – Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene – Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry – Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah – Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall – Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse – Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis – Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford – Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph – Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George – Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles – Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John – Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas – Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles – Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry – Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William – Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul – Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington – Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack – Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William – Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis – Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas – McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George – Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John – Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel – Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert – Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel – Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James – White, Henry
77	White, Raven – Youngs, William

Roll	Description
	5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
78	Abbott, Richard – Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. – Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam – Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert – Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick – Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William – Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred – Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter – Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin – Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert – Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph – Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry – Hood, John
90	Hooker, William – James, Warren
91	January, Nathan – Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William – Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah – Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. – Manitoe, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha – McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton – Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred – Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. – Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry – Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin – Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James – Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel – Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson – Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson – Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob – West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick – Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan – Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Allen, Geo. – Young, L.
	6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
109	Aaron, William – Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry – Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry – Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Mondey – Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William – Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson – Dunbar, Newton

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal – Fox, William
116	Francis, James – Green, George
117	Green, James – Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John – Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy – James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel – Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas – Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David – McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. – Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual – Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin – Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William – Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald – Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron – Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack – Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George – Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley – Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin – Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy – Young, Wesley Miscellaneous Service Cards Adams, Winder – Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten – Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington – Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine – Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram – Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac – Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry – Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus – Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George – Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James – Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines – Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton – Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas – Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel – Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David – Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley – Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor – Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James – Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William – Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry – Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam – Young, William

Roll	Description
	9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
154	Ailer, John – Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. – Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew – Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse – Payne, George
158	Payne, James – Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel – Young, George
	10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
160	Aaron, Benjamin – Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward – Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. – Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington – Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry – Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John – Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas – Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas – Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. – Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses – Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas – Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry – Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb – Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora – Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus – Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel – Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander – Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile – Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. – Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac – Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos – Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas – Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles – Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. – Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander – Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George – Zozey, Jules Miscellaneous Service Cards Cann, Mercer – Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards Green, Andrew P. – Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards Sabatier, Peter – Zevenette, Paul

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
188	Abbott, George M. – Bailey, James A.
189	Baird, Sylvester – Boardley, James
190	Boardley, John W. – Brown, Nathan
191	Brown, Samuel – Carter, William H.
192	Cartright, George W. – Commings, Hugh S.
193	Comstock, Joseph J. – Davis, Lyman
194	Davis, Stephen – Dubois, James
195	Duesenbury, Lewis – Fletcher, Roderick S.
196	Fletcher, Samuel – Garrison, John
197	Gaskell, George L. – Groff, Joseph
198	Guard, Andrew – Hector, William H.
199	Heelms, Harkness – Howard, Richard
200	Howard, Thomas – Jackson, Lewis
201	Jackson, Norton – Johnson, Joseph W.
202	Johnson, Nathan – King, Cornelius
203	King, George – Loucks, John A.
204	Low, Charles H. – Miller, Benjamin
205	Miller, Floyd N. – Nicholas, Samuel
206	Nichols, Alfred – Pierce, George W.
207	Pierce, John B. – Reed, Washington
208	Reese, Edward – Sampson, William H.
209	Sanders, Edward – Skanks, James S.
210	Skanks, Thomas C. – Sommerset, Levi
211	Southwick, Henry K. – Taylor, Alfred M.
212	Taylor, Charles – Townsend, John
213	Tracy, John – Warren, John
214	Washington, George – Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
215	Wigden, Cyrus B. – Wilson, Samuel
216	Wilson, William – Young, Francis Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbot, George W. – Dyer, William S.
217	Miscellaneous Service Cards Earl, Peter – Young, William H.
	12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
218	Abbott, John – Barbee, Squire
219	Barber, Sherwood – Boller, Jerry
220	Bolor, Collins – Bryant, Frederick
221	Bryant, Henry – Bush, Reason
222	Butler, Aaron – Clark, Richard
223	Clark, Samuel – Criffield, Lewis

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James – Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry – Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim – Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George – Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel – Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas – Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles – Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus – Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch – Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall – Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. – Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe – Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William – Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. – Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George – Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen – Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman – Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius – Turner, David
242	Turner, George – Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony – Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles – Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert – Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John – Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry – Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah – Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles – Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay – Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac – Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward – Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay – Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis – Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson – Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard – McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay – Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith – Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald – Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John – Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. – Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter – Willett, Price

Roll	Description
262	Willett, Robert – Young, William
263	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbott, Josiah – Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

264	Acot, Isaac – Becton, Henry
265	Becton, Moses – Burke, George W.
266	Burke, William A. – Davis, Toney
267	Dean, Thomas – Fullford, William
268	Fulton, James – Hardy, William
269	Harget, Israel – Hovey, William
270	Howard, Calvin – Kensley, Silas
271	Kent, Henry – McKeever, Simon
272	McMichael, Joseph – Noble, William
273	Nobles, Charles – Randall, Evans
274	Randall, Willey – Shark, Bryant
275	Sheckelford, Daniel – Smith, Samuel
276	Smith, Sterling – Thompson, John Henry
277	Thompson, Mark – Weeks, Ezekiel
278	Weidman, Albert – Wilson, Payton
279	Wilson, Richard – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Acott, Isaac – Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

280	Able, John – Bernard, Albert
281	Berry, Henry – Brown, Sang
282	Brown, Thomas – Clark, William
283	Clay, Henry – Disen, Henry
284	Disen, Watkins – Francis, Henry
285	Franklin, Albert – Haines, Roe
286	Haines, Thomas – Hunt, Thomas
287	Hunter, Alexander M. – Kennedy, Abram
288	Kennel, George – March, George
289	Marcy, Anthony – Mobbs, Daniel
290	Moffet, John – Pattiller, Alfred
291	Pattiller, Patrick – Richardson, Jacob
292	Ridgeway, Anthony – Smith, Louis B.
293	Smith, Minus – Tucker, Alfred

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy – Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles – Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis – Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John – Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. – Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds – Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford – Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 182

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Thurston, Charles – Warner, Dudley

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

2540

Thurston, (Charles)

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 0 4 7	26	
2	5 4 8 7 8 4 4	27	
3	5 5 1 4 5 8 8	28	
4	5 5 1 4 5 5 7	29	
5	5 5 1 4 7 5 9	30	
6	5 5 1 4 9 0 8	31	
7	5 4 8 9 9 0 2	32	
8	5 5 1 5 2 7 9	33	
9	7 1 2 3 7 3 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 Ill. C. D

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charley Thurston

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St Marys La

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5 —, 1865.

Where Draftd Thibodaux 2 Dist La

By whom ....; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Rcd by Transfer from Co I 77 U.S.C.I. for S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22/1865

Discharged as honorably mustered out of service March 19/1866 by reason of expiration of term of service.

J. M. Cochran

Copyist.

(383g)

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thrasher

F, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2d ~, 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 2d, 1865.

Where Whitehall 2 Dist La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3588) W. H. Wright Copyist.

F | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thurston

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Barrancas Fla., 186 5.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in March 20, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. D, 7th U. S. C. I. per S. O. 66 Dept Fla. Sept 22. 65

Book mark : .....

William Scott

Copyist.

(342)

F | 10 Md | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thurston

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Md

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 7 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.

When mustered in Mch 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Det'd,

Book mark: [illegible]

Mbaldock

(342) Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Charles Thurston

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Charles Thurston

D

_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $_____100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(358)

T. 1st Ky Arty U.S.C.T.

Charles Thurston

Privt., Co. M, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La March 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date March 19, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 32/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st. 1865 Jer. S.O. No. 66, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Sept. 22nd. 1865, Stop for 1 wiper, one Mosquito Bar & two Sht.

(over)

Book mark: .....

A. W. Reed

(349) Copyist.

JAN. 15 5489902 1931

Coat Straps.

C T | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Charles Thurston

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Ms. Roll on file

74th Pa. Vols. July 1866

A. T. Wright

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thurston

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by Trans from 1st D. 7 Mus'd pr D.W.G. 2d Lt. Co. M Supt La Sept 22/65 as Pvt Discharged by reason of Exp. of Term of Service Mar 19/66

Book mark: .....

Rector

Copyist.

(861)

2541

Wilman John

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487426	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 M.S.C.T

I | 10th U.S. | U.S.C.T.

John Tillman

Pvt., Co. ....., 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy Art'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co A 4th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 24, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 5, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

died July 12. 64 Fort

St Philips La of

Congestive Fever.

Name not taken up

on rolls of regt.

Book mark : .....

Wm Van Scott

Copyist.

(342)

2542

Tilman Thomas

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 4 3 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ____

See also 77 U.S.C.H.A

Forbes U.S.C.T.

Thomas Tillman

Cpl., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from Co Hqrs U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Brightly Pa, 1865.

When enlisted July 29, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 5, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....,

Remarks: Joined regiment

Reported from Ft Del.

Phila Pa. Aug 23. 64.

Name not taken up

on rolls of regt.

Book mark : .....

W Harr Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

2543

Tillman Malcoo

Co. 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 54976665	26
2 54979099	27
3 54980588	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: A 3304 R.6,T67

See also

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Tillman

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 7 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W Tillman

(356) *Copyist.*

"A" | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wallace Tillman

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to Aug 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wadsow Tillman

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A 33 V 4 R. 6, P 67

(358) Copyist.

2544

Gilfaugh Mitchell

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	26
2 [illegible]	27
3 [illegible]	28
4 [illegible]	29
5 [illegible]	30
6 [illegible]	31
7 [illegible]	32
8 [illegible]	33
9 [illegible]	34
10 [illegible]	35
11 [illegible]	36
12 [illegible]	37
13 [illegible]	38
14 [illegible]	39
15 [illegible]	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10. Hartly | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Tillpaugh

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organizedas Co G.
~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A. Roll dated
New Orleans La Sept 20, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A B Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillaugh

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Brown

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchel Tillyaugh

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

Copyist.

(358)

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Tillspaugh

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Tillmangh

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillyaugh

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 10/100 for C & T Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

4 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Tuttle
Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillpaugh

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 46/100 for Bd.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M.

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillpaugh

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillpaugh

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 20/100 for C. C. & G. E lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillpaugh

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fr

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tillpaugh

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mitchell Dillpaugh

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Mustered out date Aug. 17" /66. pursuant with instructions from A.G.O. War Dept dated Aug. 3" 1866.

Book mark: V. 12, P. 66, 68

Wines

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mitchell Tellpaugh

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 24, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Ord Barracks Received & Mustered out Aug 17" 1866 per instructions from A.G.O. War Dept. Aug. 3" 1866,

Book mark: V.I.R. P.66. 68 V.2 P.22024

Wines

(361) Copyist.

Filipaugh Mitchell

P, Co. G, 10th " Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mitchell Lillpaugh, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 25 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:
J. Horace McGuire
Mitchell Lillpaugh
his mark

No. 7

Mitchell Lillpaugh
Volunteered at New Orleans
September 20th 1864,
for Lieut. & A. Mcguire
By Lieut. & A. Mcguire
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.

Mustered in as Private
Company K 10th Regiment
U.S.C.A. (94 hundred)
by Capt. Wright (94)

enlistment; last served in Company
10th Reg't of U.S.C.A.
Discharged
Conscript not entitled
to Bounty

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:
.....
.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Mitchell Tillpaugh born in New Orleans in the State of La. aged 20 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mitchell Tillpaugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 20th day of Sept. 1864 BEFORE Jo. W. Chamberlain Capt. A.C.S.

his Mitchell X Tillpaugh mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. H. Mather
10th U.S.C.A. (H)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mitchell Tillpaugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Red *hair,* Brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGuire Lieut
16th *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. (H) *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the War, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 16th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (H) Volunteers, on the 20th day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. 16th U.S.C.A. (H)
Recruiting Officer

2545

Titus Charles H

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 8 6 7	26
2 5 4 8 8 1 7 7	27
3 5 5 1 3 3 9 4	28
4 5 5 1 3 5 4 6	29
5 5 5 1 3 6 9 1	30
6 5 5 3 8 8 5	31
7 5 5 1 4 1 3 9	32
8 4 3 2 2 6 3 0 5	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Le, D'A, -77 U.S.Le.T.

(28)

O. 235-2185-P.O. Mile

A. M. Shannon
Esq

I | 10 | 26 A | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Titus

2d Lieut, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 4th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1863.

When enlisted June 22, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Nov 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Entered the Service
at Cambridge Mass
Aug 6. 1862. in the 38th
Regt Mass Vols Commanded
and Mustered as 2d Lieut
5th Reg't Co A Infty
Jan 22nd 1864. Ord
Dismissed per Ordr Dept
Augt 23. 1865

Book mark: .....

William Scott

Copyist.

(342)

F 108th Army U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Titus

2d Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 9th Mass.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 99th U.S. Col. Inf'y

Roll dated Camp Parker La Oct 1, 1863.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in January 22, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Entered the Service as Private, 38th Mass Inf'y. 62. Commissioned and mustered 2nd Lt 5th Col'd Inf'y Jan 22. 1864. Joined by transfer from Co. E. 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66. C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(342)

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Titus

2 Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ---- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ----, 186 .

Where ----

Period ---- years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 22, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $---- 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. E. 7 U.S.C.A. Pay due for Cerudo. Co. to Dec 1

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ----

Sheridan

Copyist.

JAN. 16
5613394
1891

from Aug. 23 to Oct. 2/65-
On Special duty as A.A.G.M.
at Ft. Pike, La. per S.O. 98
from Hd. Qrs. Ft. Pike, La.
Oct. 16/65;

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Titus

2 Lt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as A.A.A.G. at Fort Pike, La. since Oct. 16/65 per S.O. 98 from Hdqrs. Dept. Pay due him for Commanding Co. from Aug. 22/65 to Oct 2/65

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Titus

22d, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Comd'g Co. from Aug 23/65 to Oct. 2/65. On special duty as a.a.g.m. at Fort Pike La. per S.O. 98 Hd. Qrs. Fort Pike La. since Oct. 16/65.

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Titus

2d Lt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned & honorably discharged the U.S. Service per S.O. 57 (Ex. D) Hd. Qrs Mil. Div. of the Gulf. Dated N.O., La. Mch. 3/66

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 2d Instr. 8733 - Oct. 6, 1866

Schenck

(358) Copyist.

I | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles A Titus

2 Lieut Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Entered the service from Cambridge Mass Aug 6 1862 Pvt 38 Mass Vols fr Capt. & Sergt. Commissioned 2 Lt 5 C.d. A Mustered in Jan 22 1864 at N.O. La Honorably Discha upon tender of Resignation S.O. No 51 Hd Qrs Mil Div of Gulf Mch 3 1866 at N.O. La

Book mark:.....

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

I 1 10 Hy arty U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Titus

2 Lt. 10 Regt U.S. Col'd Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867

Appointed to be

1st Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(400)

Titus Charles H.

2nd Lt, Co. L, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 37 Lieut 16

Asst Quartermaster Fort Pike

March 1st 1866

P.2. CRB. 1866.

Titus, Charles H.

2d Lieut. 10th Regt. C.A.(Hy.)

Tenders his resignation as Second Lieutenant of Co. L, 10th Regt. C.A.Hy for reasons that he has a widowed mother partially dependent on him for support, and having received what he considers an excellent inducement to go into business, providing his resignation was at once accepted. He has been in the service since August 1862 and has never received a leave of absence during the period.

The company to which he is attached will number two sixty men on the 1st day of April, 1866.

Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

Jos. C. Casey

Capt. & A.A.G.

Dept.

Ordered March 2. 1866

Headquarters Fort Pike La

March 1st 1866

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Edwin J. Barlow

Capt. 10th Regt C.A.Hy

Comdg. Post

Head Quarters 10th Regt. U.S.C.A. Hy.

New Orleans La. March 2nd 1866

Respectfully forwarded. Approved. Lieut. Titus has served faithfully as an officer and has never asked or received any of the favors usually granted good officers - His Company now has four officers and during this month will be reduced by muster out to about (60) sixty enlisted men. I sincerely hope his resignation will be favorably considered and thus enable him to accept the favorable business offers which I know have been made him.

Chas. A Hamlin

Col. 10th U.S.C.A. Hy.

Brev. Brig. Gen. U.S. Vols.

Headquarters, Eastern District of La.,

New Orleans, La., March 2 1866.

Respectfully Forwarded to Headquarters, Department of Louisiana.

Approved.

E. R. S. Canby

Brevet Major General Commanding.

Hd. qrs. Dept. of Louisiana.

New Orleans. March 2, 1866.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd. qrs. Div. of the Gulf.

Approved.

Edw. R. S. Canby

Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf.

L.R.C.T. 32

New Orleans, La., March 3, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 51. Extract 3.

date March 3, 1866.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

By Command of

Major General Canby

Major General Commanding.

Fort Pike La.
March 1st 1866

Sir

I would respectfully tender my resignation of my Commission as 2d Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. (Negro) For the following reasons. I have been in the service since August 1862. Never during that time received a leave of absence. I have a widowed Mother partially dependent on me for support and having just received what I consider an excellent offer for business provided I accept immediately, I think it a duty I owe to myself and family not to allow this opportunity to pass.
The company to which I am attached will not number but sixty men on the 1st day of April I presume that I shall be mustered out at that time. Which will be too late to accept the chance I now have offered to go into business.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever and that I am not responsible for any Government property except what I am prepared to turn over to

the proper Officer on the acception of my resignation
and that I was last paid by Maj Gunny to
include the 31st day of January 1866,

Very Respectfully
your obt. Servt.
Charles H. Titus
2 Lieut. 18th Me. S.C. Vols

George L. Hartsuff
A. A. Genl. Philly. Div. of the Gulf

SPECIAL ORDERS } HEADQUARTERS
No. 51. } MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La., March 3, 1866.

[*Extract.*]

5. 2d Lieutenant *Charles H. Titus*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States.

He will receive no final payment until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:

GEO. L. HARTSUFF,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

25548

Tobey Alfred

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54883377	26	
2	54873770	27	
3	551232,14	28	
4	55,12367	29	
5	55,12516	30	
6	55,12779	31	
7	54898388	32	
8	551332727	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 55,12677,12767

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 11, 1863

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Mch. 23, 1863.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

(3588) Copyist.

I 10 Hd U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hd, A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Pleasanton Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer

Fr Co F, 7th U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(342)

I | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey H.A.

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry.~~

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co F 4 U.S. Colds

Roll dated Camp Barnard, 1865.

When enlisted March, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd from Co A 5th Inft Col'd, Jan 2, 64, Appt'd Corpl. Feby 18, 65. Sergt Sept 9th 65. Camp Pendleton Va,

Book mark :

W Ham Scott
Copyist

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) H Hibbard *Copyist.*

T. | 10 Ky Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Tobey

Sergt., Co K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Mar. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 49/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Recruit in 4" Inf. C. d'A (76" N. S. C. T.) Transfered to 5th Inf. C. d'A. (77" U. S. C. T.) Dec. / 63. Appointed Corpl. Feb. 18 / 65. Appointed (over)

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

Copyist.

(349)

JAN. 15
5489838
1891

Sergt. Sept. 9"/65, Received by transfer from 77" U.S.C.T. Sept. 30/65 Per S.O. No. 66 Hd. Qrs. Dept. La.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey

Sergt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La. Mch. 10, 1866.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tobey

Sgt., Co. K., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co F 7 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No 66 Hdqrs Dept La. 1865 discharged by Exp terms Service March 10/66

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(361) *Copyist.*

1864

Jackie Edward

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54942677	26	
2	549447419	27	
3	54947575	28	
4	5494791	29	
5	549488 6	30	
6	54950388	31	
7	5495192	32	
8	549534545	33	
9	54954993	34	
10	549563	35	
11	54957822	36	
12	549594 4	37	
13	54960900	38	
14	54962400	39	
15	54963996	40	
16	54965443	41	
17	54966844	42	
18	5496841	43	
19	549669999	44	
20	54971856	45	
21	54897033	46	
22	549747575	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R. P. 655540

A. M. Shannon
Esq

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackie

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1 63, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foaster

(356) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Easton

Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Foster

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Forbes

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

D | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Docksie

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Dickie

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reiss
Copyist.

(358)

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

M, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 & 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Dockrie

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. H. Richardson Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Forsie

H, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Dorsey

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prev sold his Hay-
mented pay from
Jan 1, 1864 to May 1, 64
@ $ per month May and
June @ $9 per month.

Book mark:

(358) James *Copyist.*

VT. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Foote

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Tovin

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Tockere

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance 23 cts.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Tockins

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Dockrie

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Dockie

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd out at M.C.D.A. Del 3 cts by reason of exp of term of service

Book mark:

(358) Reiz Copyist.

T. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Tocksie

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866*

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 78/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Dept. Organ. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service* (Ord. to Musty. Officers shows him M.O. Feb. 17, 1866.) * Added May 13/93. GES

Book mark: V 125 : P. 110 : 71

Hawkins

(849) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Jackson

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined org. 2 org.
Discharged Feb 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: V 123-8110 71

Hodges
Copyist.

Tuckair, Edward

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1874.

Solomon Ketsis

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.

January the 13th 1863,

By 2nd Lieut. of Reg'd Quartermaster

of Cobb's Regiment of Louisiana Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18__ by (illegible)

Reg't of _____.

enlistment; last served in Company _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Edward Tocksie born in Campbell County in the State of Virginia aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this thirteenth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward Tocksie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

J. Carrollton. La.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE J. Ryggaard 2nd Lt. N.G. Arty. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Neil Lynch EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward Tocksie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, Eleven *inches* high.

J. Ryggaard. 2nd Lieut N.G. Arty. La. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at Camp Stretcher, Lafourche Crossing, La., the 15th day of January, 1863, By Lieut. J. Agassiz, Regiment of Louisiana Cav'y. Co. G.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

(Hundred)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Edward Tocksie born in Campbell County

in the State of Virginia aged Thirty two years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward Tocksie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE L. Rygaard
2d Lt. N. G. Stz. La. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Lyon de
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward Tocksie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, Eleven *inches* high.

L. Rygaard 2nd Lieut. N. G. Stz. La. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Edd Jack

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	549426 8	26	
2	549442 0	27	
3	549457 6	28	
4	549473 2	29	
5	549488 7	30	
6	549503 9	31	
7	549519 3	32	
8	549534 6	33	
9	549549 4	34	
10	549564 1	35	
11	549578 3	36	
12	549594 5	37	
13	549609 1	38	
14	549624 4	39	
15	549639 7	40	
16	549655 4	41	
17	549668 5	42	
18	549684 2	43	
19	549700 0	44	
20	549717 5	45	
21	549730 4	46	
22	549747 6	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foaster

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt Jacob Todd

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Dodd

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Del., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Reif *Copyist.*

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Todd

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

TJ | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Todd

Pt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Reif *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

T. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) James Copyist.

E | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drawsaldier allowance from Jan. 1, 64 to May 1, 64 $6 per month May & June $9 per month.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Todd,

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E, | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

Copyist.

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Art., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) James. *Copyist.*

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Dodd

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F. | 10 Me. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 48 31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. Organ. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service (Cert. of Musty. Off. shows from M.O. Feb. 12, 1866.)

Book mark:

*adds May 13/93 GBT

Hawkins

(349) Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Dodd

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out of M.O.D.W.
Pet's ll by reason of Exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

Reed Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Joined org. org.
Discharged Feb. 8 1866
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

Toddy Jacob

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Recruit, Co. [illegible]

Enlisted at Camp Randall, Wis.

On the 12th day of August, 1862,

By Lieut. [illegible] to serve two years

unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Jacob Tadd born in St. Mary's County in the State of Maryland aged Thirty One years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of December 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob Tadd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Carrollton, La. this Ninth day of February 1863 BEFORE L. Ryggaard 2d Lt. N.G. Atty Lu Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M.C. Lyon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Tadd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; is Five *feet*, Nine *inches* high.

L. Ryggaard. 2d Lieut. N.G. Atty. La. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 21

Recruit Book

Enlisted at Camp Pierpont

December 4th 1862

By Lieutenant Pogue

Company, Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ),

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Jacob Todd born in St. Marys County in the State of Maryland aged Thirty One years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of December 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob Todd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La. this ninth day of February 1863, BEFORE I Ryggaard 2d Lt. V. R. Arty. Lt Col

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W C Lyon Dr EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Todd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; is Five *feet*, Nine *inches* high.

I Ryggaard 2d Lieut. V. R. Arty. Lt Col.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Todd Valmer

Co a, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487308	26	
2	549047 6	27	
3	546092 2	28	
4	54 91058	29	
5	54 91192	30	
6	54 91320	31	
7	54 91455	32	
8	54 91582	33	
9	54 91708	34	
10	54 91834	35	
11	54 91959	36	
12	54 92085	37	
13	54 92209	38	
14	54 92331	39	
15	54 92456	40	
16	54 92579	41	
17	54 92705	42	
18	54 92838	43	
19	54 92978	44	
20	54 93178	45	
21	54 89459	46	
22	54 94065	47	
23	a-4-RCJ-1866	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a-4-RCJ-1866

See also

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 2, 1866.

Where born Brashear City La

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 16, 1862.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1866.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

* Parmer Todd

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186..

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeons.

†: Entire entry canceled except "Remarks" & "Book mark"

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A H Vol 3 R C H 66

Sept borne Apr 30 '63

Tohman

(356) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered into service
Nov 29, '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parmer Todd

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

2 Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Dodson

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rec Sutter

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Sutton

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer, Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Mch, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Houston

Copyist.

(358)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb't, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Sauter

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

2d Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dexter

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Gov't for Camp & Garrison Equipage $2.00

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(358)

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F. | 10 N.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Palmer Todd

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N.A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 39 13/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orig'l organ
Stop for one canteen two
tompions

Book mark:

Hamerling

(349) *Copyist.*

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: The term of service of this man has expired but the Mustering Officer refuses to muster him out, as he was improperly mustered in. A statement of the facts has been forwarded to Washington

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Judd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Feb. 2. 1866 to date Nov. 28. 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Palmer Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orgl. org. Dischd. for expirn. of term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

Copyist.

J | 10th H.A. | U.S.V.

Palmer Todd.

, Co. A; 10th Reg't U.S.V. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G.O. R.C.S. 1866,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 3, *1866.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier,

(475) *Copyist.*

2358

Todd Walker

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54905	26	
2	54906	27	
3	54907	28	
4	54909	29	
5	54910	30	
6	54911	31	
7	54913	32	
8	54914	33	
9	54915	34	
10	54917	35	
11	54918	36	
12	54919	37	
13	54910	38	
14	54922	39	
15	54923	40	
16	54924	41	
17	54925	42	
18	54927	43	
19	54928	44	
20	54931	45	
21	54985	46	
22	54906	47	
23	47 - Ct. - 1884	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: CoB - 15 - 941

47 CoB 1884

See also

5113472 P.O. [illegible]

Rec'd 5-9-26

A. W. Shannon
Esq

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyrig.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

(358)

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Todd

Pair, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Todd

Priv., Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolmian

(358) *Copyist.*

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Todd

Pair, Co. **A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

18

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

2 Lt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Schuster

Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rec Sutter

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

A, Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Chester

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Sater

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Co Slaton

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Mch, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Sautter

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Rochester

Copyist.

(358)

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

2nd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

H. C. Sutton

(358) *Copyist.*

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Walter

Copyist.

(358)

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyer

Copyist.

(358)

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discht. Nov 28. '65 - 6 B. 15/941 47

C P. 1864.

Hynes
Copyist.

(358)

T. | 10. N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigl. Organ. Stop for one Sumption Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

Rawling

(349) *Copyist.*

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Walter Todd

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined orgl. orgn. Discha for expirn. of term of service Nov. 28. 65-

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

I. 1 10th Key Artly U.S.V.I

Walter Ford

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.V.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with 47.6.J.1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *18* 84.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conrangier.

(438) *Copyist.*

2557

Collett Richard

Co K + O, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 8 6 8 1	26
2 5 5 0 1 3 2 5	27
3 5 5 0 1 4 6 5	28
4 5 5 0 1 6 2 7	29
5 5 4 8 9 8 0 1	30
6 5 5 0 2 2 7 6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Leda-Trust, LT

P | 10 He. Artly | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Pollett

Pri., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 77 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B. 4. Regt Co a. Dec. 2. 63. Stop 8. 1 Musquito Bar.

Book mark :

Avery

(342) Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Tollett

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co B. 77 U.S.C.I. per G.O. No 3 Hd Qrs 10 USCA, Camp Parapet, La. Oct 1/65. Sick in C.d'A. Genl Hosp N.O., La. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $1.70.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Follett

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $1.76

W. W. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Toller

Prt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans La Oct 12. 66 by expiration of term of Service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W Mayne

(358) Copyist.

I 10th Hy Artly. **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Tollett

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Feb. 11 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ 2 27 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 70 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 **due** $ 00

Remarks: Joined at orgl, org'n of 4th. Inf. C.D. A. (76 U.S.C.I.) Transferred to 3-th. Inft. C.D.A. (77 U.S.C.I.) Dec. 2" 63 and transferred to 10th. U.S.

(over)

Book mark:

A.W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

JAN. 15 5489801 1931

C. A. H. Oct. 1st. 1865.
S. O. No. 66, 65. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of La. Stoppages
1 Mosquito Bar.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Tollitt

PW, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B. 7 U.S.A.D Oct 1/65 A.O.66 dept La. dept 22/65 Dis. N.O. La Feb 12/66 by Ex. of term of service

Book mark: .....

J. McLeonard
Copyist.

2552

Compson, Miles

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749766 6	26	
2	5749791 1	27	
3	5749 8 06 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A38 v4 R6 P67

See also

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Miles Tompson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 1st 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 1st 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

. Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

. Miles . Tompson

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 "& Oct 31 "/81, 1863.

Present or absent . Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

"A" | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A 3304 Rec'd 67

(358) Usscomm'd

Copyist.

2553

Lonego John

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-11281.	26	
2	5-5-11371.	27	
3	5-5-11458.	28	
4	5-5-11479.	29	
5	5-5-11627.	30	
6	5-5-11761.	31	
7	5-5-11912.	32	
8	5-4900016.	33	
9	5-5-12076.	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Tanega

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When May 2, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

***First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.**

Book mark:.....

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

JAN. 16 5511281 ☆ 1891 ☆

payment by time
May 2, 6s.—

T. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Tonego

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland
Copyist.

(868)

E. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Tonego

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(858)

T. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Tonego

Corp'l, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Nov. 20, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. T. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

F. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Tonego.

Corpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(358) Copyist.

F. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Fonego

Corpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Master out on file.

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

I. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Tonego

Corp'l, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

G | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Tonego

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. May 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by draft. Appointed Corpl. to date Nov. 20. 1865 per S.O. No. 4 Hd Qrs. Regiment Feb. 10-1865. Stop for 1 screw driver & one mench .23c. 1 Letter .01¢ 3 Numbers .03¢ 1 Cross Cannon .02¢ 2 G.C. Straps 12¢ total .41¢

Book mark:.....

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(349)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Tonego

Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged expiration

term of service May 1. 1866

(Age 25 yrs)

Book mark: .....

J. McHance

(361) *Copyist.*

2554

Tony Jack

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4886282	26
2 5-8711824	27
3 5-5711466	28
4 5-5711600	29
5 5-5711731	30
6 5-5711846	31
7 5-5711961	32
8 5-5712050	33
9 5-5712278	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 Asst. Q.M.

I | 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Toney

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B, 77 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 29, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apr. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined the Co. as recruit

Stop's 1 Musquito Bar.

Book mark :

Anny

(342) Copyist.

I | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. 13, 7 U.S.C.I. per G.O. No. 3, Hd. Qrs 10 U.S.C.A.H., Camp Parapet, La. Oct 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $1.70

Book mark:

Pattenson

Copyist.

(358)

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(358) Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Eqp $1.00

Book mark:

(358) W Mayne

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Tony

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Tony

(358)

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as a recruit in the 39th U.S.C.T. Aug 29/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Toney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 186 6.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans La, to date Aug 28, 1866 to enable him to reenlist in the Regular Army, per instructions from War dept AGO dated Aug 3 1866 Final statement and discharge given

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Lemon Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Toney

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B, 7th U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 P.O. 66 Dept La Dept 22/65 - Dis. N.O. Aug 28/66 to enlist in Reg. Army

Book mark: 1772. 1583

J. W. Leonard

(361) *Copyist.*

2585

Tony Jacob

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54888871	26	
2	54889599	27	
3	548804 42	28	
4	5 0 14389	29	
5	55 14 53 8	30	
6	55 14801	31	
7	54899466	32	
8	55 15278	33	
9	9 1 2 3 7 3 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7 Ledá. 77 Ms. Le. T.

Rof 479522
D. 1470653 00 mm
D. 1361394 Coach.
D 1837979 Do Aff
D 2995993 a 20 ft
3033679 " " "

A M Shannon
Esq

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Toney

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Huntsville Ala.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 31, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

By whom Lt Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by Transfer from Co A 77 U S C Infy S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22, 1865. Discharged and honorably mustered out of service Feby 10, 1866 by reason of expiration of term of Service

J. M. Coburn

Copyist.

(383g)

I | 10 K. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Toney

P. F., Co. K., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd K. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as Orgl Organ Co. A. & C. & A. on detached serv. St. James Par. La. since Aug. 20/65.

Book mark :

L Chandler

Copyist.

(342)

I | 10 H. Artg. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Toney

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artg,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Infty.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at originization,
Co. "A" 4th Col'd A,
On detached service
St. James Par. La. since
Aug. 20/64.

Book mark :

Easterling

(342) Copyist.

L | 107 b a | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Toney

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9/7 U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Org
Orig'l Co Apr "Cda
On Detached Service
in St James Parish
La Since Aug 30.65
Recd by transfer from
Co A 7th U.S.C.H. per S.O.
66 Dept La Sept 22.65

Book mark :

W Han Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Private Fancy

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ---- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where N Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 11, 1863.

Where N Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- 100 for----

Due Gov't, $---- 100 for----

Valuation of horse, $---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $---- 100

Remarks: ----

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ----

A. Tidyard Copyist.

(3581)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jacob Toney

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Wright Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Frank Toney

D V
C, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined Feb'y 6
at New Orleans La by
reason of Enlistment
of Term of Service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. T. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Toney

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Feb. 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 37 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ none 100, due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st. 65- per S.O. No. 66, 65- Hd Qrs. Dept. of La. Stop for two G.C. Straps

Book mark:

H. W. Rood

(349) *Copyist.*

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Toney

Sgt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Aug 21, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans from 1st A. T. U.S.C.T. per S.O. 66 H.Q. Dept La. Sep 21/65 as Pvt Discharged by reason of Exp of Term of Service Sep 10/66.

Book mark: V 206 P 206 '74

Recd

(361) *Copyist.*

2556

Longer Andre

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 L-L-1128	26
2 L-L-1370	27
3 L-L-1457	28
4 L-L-1593	29
5 L-L-1713	30
6 L-L-1863	31
7 L-4899-51	32
8 L-L-12170	33
9 J-65-CJ-1875	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: J-65-CJ-1875

See also

S.E 34 399 P.O. '6.
S. 740429 P.C.O.K
A. 808496 P.O. Aff
A985592-Poo m.m

H. M. Shannon
Esq

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Tonger

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 26, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted, commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: J-65-CJ-1865

O. J. Clark

(3586) Copyist.

JAN. 16 5511280 ☆1891☆

payment by time
Mar. 26, 6 s.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Tonger

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Jonger

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

T. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Tonger

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BULL.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Tonger

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Ellard
Copyist.

(358)

J. | 11 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Andre Jongar

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr. 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 28, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 40 31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 18/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft. slop for one Compan. 02c one Gun sling. 16c Total. 18 cts.

Book mark: V216 p. 163

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(349)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andre Tonger

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date a/pr. 19. 1866

Book mark: Muster out on file.

(over)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(858)

JAN 16 5511863 1891

Book Mark Continued.

Discharged apr. 25-/66.

6. B.V. 11 P. 368

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andre Tonzer

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged. expiration
term of service Apr. 25, 1866

(Age 44 yrs.)

Book mark: V216 P 163.75 T 65, V11 C T 75

---

(361) J. McHance *Copyist.*

I 10 Ky 1767.

André Tongue

, Co. I, 10 Reg't 76 Ky

NOTATION.

C. B. - III/366. J - 65 - C. T. 1875

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 13, 1875.

Discharged May 25/866.

C. C. Casey

Copyist.

(438)

2562.

Layer Joseph

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548708 7	26	
2	55-02 4576	27	
3	5502558	28	
4	5504617	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Joyce

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U S C H. Art'y.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 13, 1864.

Where born Charleston Mo.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 23, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

*Became 10 U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Book mark:

S. W. Williams
Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dozer

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in General Hospital at New Orleans May 14th 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Linder
Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Dozier

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 4 1864.

Where born Charles Co. Md.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 23, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 00; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

(356d)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Joyer

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at org. Organ as Private.
Died in C. D. S. G. H.
May 14/64 of Small Pox

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan
Copyist.

Foyle. Joseph

P, Co. E, 10 U.S.C.H.A. Regt

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Prov	Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Joseph Foyle
Number and locality of the Grave, - -	
Hospital number of the deceased, - -	115
Regiment, rank, and company, - -	Private " 1st La. U. S. Heavy artly Colored
Residence before enlistment, - - - -	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death, - - - - - - - -	Small pox
Age of the deceased, - - - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - - - - - - - -	
References and remarks, - - - - -	
Date of death and burial, - - - -	May 14th 64. 186

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.)

To Adjutant General U. S. A.

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ; that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Pugnette

Surgeon U. S. Army. Colored

Corps d'Afrique MILITARY HOSPITAL, New Orleans La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Dec 19th 186 7

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.



By Order of the Surgeon General:

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

7206

On Muster Out Roll of Comp'y "E" 19th U.S.C.H.A.
Pvt Joseph Tozer is borne Died in Gen'l Hosp't N.O.
May 14th/64 of Acute Pox. On the Muster Roll he
is reported dead; The Regt. was then Called the
7th U.S.C.H.A. & he is borne as Mustered in May
13th/64 & died May 14th/64 Mr Anderson thinks this
is the Man Called for in this Case

H.N.

N.OF.I.
2206
VOL. 7

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Oct 24", 1867.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No. ~~of the~~ Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of Joseph Doyle, Private, of Co. ——, 7th Regiment of La. C. T. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Died May 14, 1864.
Buried New Orleans
La.

F. C. Sayard
~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~
(110)
1st Lieut. U.S. Army
In chg. Rec. Off.

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward
A.S.U.S.A.

a.f.D.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing. $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Watch, silver		1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks				
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Foyer

10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Art. (H'y)

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec'd. C. Pay 14" 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be [illegible] with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Pmt

RECEIVED
JAN
4
1865
ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jany 5th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Foyer a Private of Captain M. Hauke's Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Art. (78th) VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ , born in Charles County, State of Maryland, aged 27 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans, La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the twenty third day of April, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , 186 , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~in~~ ~~to the present date~~, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in the Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital, New Orleans May 14th 1864, of small pox

The said Joseph Foyer was never ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ ~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~ , 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ his enlistment to his death; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to sixteen $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars, since the day of enlistment, 186 , ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. ~~He has received from the United States~~ $^{00}/_{100}$ ~~dollars advanced BOUNTY~~.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~

$^{00}/_{100}$ ~~dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to , SUTLER, $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, $^{00}/_{100}$ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St Philippe La, this 22d day of December, 1864.

M. Hauke

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Joseph Boyle

Late of Company ——

1st *Reg't of* U.S. Heavy Artillery Colored

Volunteers, who died at Hospl d'Off Gen'l Hospl

on the 14 *day of* May 186 4.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, ——— 186

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

of ——— *Hospital*

———

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that

can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

Brt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

7
3206

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Doyle late a Private of Captain _____ Company "H." of the 7th Regiment of U.S. Heavy Artillery Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____: he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital, at New Orleans La. on the 15th day of May 1864, by reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers		No Effects	
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: New Orleans La.

Date: 15th May 1864

Surgeon 86th Regt U.S. Infantry Colored
Commanding the Company.
In charge Corps d'Afri Genl. Hospl

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

2 Sgts 2 in. Sent for to Brig. Gen. Nov 12. 66
Recd for Oct 2d, 67

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Co Complete Regt

Joseph ~~Doyle~~

Pvt of Company

7th Regiment of Inf C.T.

State Volunteers. 6th Co 79

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dies May 15. 1864

C

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Tyler

Rank: Pvt *Company:* E *Regiment:* 7

Arm: Inf. or Cav. *State:* 10th Conn

Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Smallpox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jas M Moore
A.A.G.M.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, ~~&c.~~

May 15, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Orleans La.
(Corps d'Afrique)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

R & A Louisiana
Pg. 135

REMARKS.

Inventory of Effects sent to 2d Auditor Dec 24/67, with note as per memo. enclosed herewith.

J.P.

Clerk.

(170)

Buried N. O. Mexico La

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — —, late of company (—,) — regiment of —, who died at — —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of — —, late of company (—,) — regiment of —, who died at —. the — day of —. 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Joseph Toyle

Late of Company K

7th *Reg't of* U.S. Heavy Artillery Colrd

Volunteers, who died at Capt'd Sprague Gen'l Hosp'l

on the 11th *day of* May 186 4

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, Dec 19th 1867

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of Capt'd Sprague Gen'l *Hospital* New Orleans Louisiana, *on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.*

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major *Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.*

7206

This is thought to be an Inventory of the Effects of Private Joseph Toyer. Co. "E." 10th U.S. Col'd Arty. [H.] [formerly 4th U.S.C.A. H.]

The name of Joseph Toyle is not borne upon the Rolls of Co. "K." 10th U.S.C.A. [H.] on file in this office.

A.G.O.

Dec 24/67.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Tyte late

a Private of Captain ____ Company "76" of

the 7th Regiment of 16th Cold Heavy Artly Volunteers, who was enrolled as

a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on

the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United

States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____

in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____

years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State

of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches

high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a ____; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hosp'l, at

New Orleans La. on the 15 day of May 1864, by

reason of "Small Pox"

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	2		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: New Orleans La.

Date: 15th May 1864

Surgeon 8th Regt. Vet. Infantry Colored
Commanding the Company.
In charge Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hosp'l

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

2 f. S. sent for Decem 2 "
2 " " " Dec. 28 "
2 " " A. G. O. Jan. 10 "

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Joseph Foyle

Late of Company ———

1st *Reg't of* U.S. Heavy Artillery Colored

Volunteers, who died at Capt. A. Hospital Ward

on the 15th *day of* May 1864

RECEIVED
JUL 27
1864
ADJT. GEN'L'S OFFICE

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Foyle late

a Private of Captain ____ Company ____ of

the 7th Regiment of U. S. Heavy Duty Colored Volunteers, who was enrolled as

a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on

the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United

States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____

in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____

years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State

of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches

high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a ____; he died in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital, at

New Orleans Louisiana on the 15th day of May 1864, by

reason of Small-pox

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

F. E. Peyjette
Surgeon 26th Regt U.S. Heavy Duty Colored
Commanding the Company.
In Charge of Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospl

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 15th May 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

2563

Travalia Joseph

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 7 6 6 8	26	
2	5 4 9 9 1 3	27	
3	5 4 9 8 0 6 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a 93 V 4 R.6.T 67

See also

. 7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

. Joseph . Jarvalia

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

. New Orleans La., Aug 07, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 07, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . July 1", 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Freeman

(356) *Copyist.*

. 7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph . Travelin

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Jewlia

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A 33 V 4 Reg. T. 67

Copyist.

2564

Trees Nathan

Co ----, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5748816 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ----

See also 77 N.S.C.T

D | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Trees.

Pvt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. E. 77 U.S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Ft. Parapet, La. Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Apl. 6, 1863.

Period for which enlisted ..... 3 years.

When mustered in Apl. 8, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Died, Diarrhoea Acute,
June 19/63 at New Orleans,
La. Final statements
given
Name not taken
up on rolls of regt.

Book mark : .....

D. Fitz
Copyist.
Compiler

(342)

2565

Trepani a Dominique

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507190.	26	
2	5507465,	27	
3	5507611.	28	
4	5507757.	29	
5	5507893.	30	
6	5508034.	31	
7	5508175,	32	
8	5508308.	33	
9	5508436.	34	
10	5508605.	35	
11	5508903.	36	
12	5509049.	37	
13	5509168.	38	
14	5509314.	39	
15	5509421.	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I 10th Arty U.S.C.T.

Dominique Trefanie

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.

~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sept 20 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Trepania

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Baum

(358) *Copyist.*

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Indiana

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Trifparia,

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Domingo Trepiana,

Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Rehiman

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Carter

(358) *Copyist.*

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dominique Trepanier

Sergt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....05/100 for C & G Equip

age lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Treppania

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Tiphaine

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Bd.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. FN

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Domingue Triphania

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. Ivy

Copyist.

(358)

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Tujeramia

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Stephania

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Trippania

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Trippain

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dominique Trippania

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

* Dupanie
Dominique ~~Dupanie~~

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Argyle, Argyn,

* corrected by Lieut Col

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

Trepania, Dominique

....., Co. G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dominique Trepania desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 20 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J Horace McGuire

his
Dominique X Trepania
mark

No. 1

Dominique Trepania

Volunteered at New Orleans

Sept 20 "

1864,

By S. D. McGuire

1st " Regiment of U.S.G.A.

---

enlistment; last served in Company

1st Reg't of U.S.L.A.

Discharged

Corrected pro tempore

& Signed

( ) Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Dominique Torpanica born in St James Parish in the State of La. aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dominique Espanica do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20th day of Sept. 1864
BEFORE Jos W. Chamberlain Capt. A.C.S.U.S.

Dominique Espanica his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Martin
11th U.S.C.A. (A) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dominique Espanica previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J Horace McGuire Lt
10th *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 2d Regiment of L.A. Native Guard Volunteers, on the 20th day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

John Chamberlain
Capt. 11th U.S.C.A.

2566

Trepican, Alfred

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507189	26	
2	5-507464.	27	
3	5-507610.	28	
4	5-507756.	29	
5	5-507894.	30	
6	5-508035.	31	
7	5-508174.	32	
8	5-508307.	33	
9	5-508455.	34	
10	5-508604	35	
11	5-508755.	36	
12	5-508902.	37	
13	5-509048.	38	
14	5-509167	39	
15	5-509313.	40	
16	5-509422.	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 277897 P.O. MxM

S 278024 P.O. Aff

S- 280341 2 and Fr. D

W M Shannon

Esq

I 10th Artly **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Trepian

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G

~~for the~~ 1C Reg't U. S. Col'd H A Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20 1864.

Where born St Jamis La

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

	10 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

Alfred Treffman

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Baum

Copyist.

(358)

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tessians

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Burn

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Trifyfinan

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Trufrian

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

4 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Trepiam

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Trippriann

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 06/100 for C & G Equipts.

Sept. Lost or Destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Trufurium

Prob., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Triphania

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 22/100 for 2d.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Irishman

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Fox
Copyist.

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Triphani

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. C. & G. E. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Stephan

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tijuan

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Tripplain

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Dippain

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Innes

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

" Alfred Tripplan

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22", 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22", 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 08/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Org'n. Org'n.
Stopped one Tompion

(361) Copyist.

Trepiano, Alfred

....., Co. G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Brenan ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 20 day of Sept 1864

Witness: J. Horace McGinn — Alfred Brenan his mark

No. 1

Alfred Brenan

Volunteered at New Orleans La

on the 20th day of September, 1864,

By Lieut. Col. A. McGinn

10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.

---

enlistment; last served in Company

11 Reg't of U.S.A.

Discharged

Conscripts Not entitled to Bounty

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana

TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Alfred Freiman born in St James

in the State of La aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of Sept. 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Freiman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20th day of Sept. 186 4,
BEFORE Jo. Bt. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U.S.C.H.V.

Alfred X Freiman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Mathur
10th U.S.C.A.(H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Freiman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 2 1/2 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGinn Lt
10th *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___,
10th "Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 186 4, at New Orleans

Jo. Bt. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U.S.C.H.V.
Mustering Officer.

9th

2567 Osborn

Tibbitt Osborn

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488045	26	
2	5487842	27	
3	5514390	28	
4	5514539	29	
5	5514760	30	
6	5514822	31	
7	5514933	32	
8	5514997	33	
9	5515059	34	
10	5515149	35	
11	5515196	36	
12	9123737	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T., L

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thom Tribbin

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lafourche La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Orleans Dist La

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by Transfer from Co I 77 U.S.C.T. Jan 31 1866 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 65 Promoted Corpl per S.O. 8 Hd Qrs 10 U S C A (Hy) March 10, 1866. Reduced to the ranks at Pvt per S.O. 26 Hd Qrs 10 (Hy) U S C Arty Nov 1, 1866

(383a)

Copyist.

I 10th La | U.S.C.T.

Abram Tibbett

Pvt., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 1st U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent ____

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. I 1st U.S.C.H. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept. 22. 66

Book mark : ____

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(342)

I | 108th | U.S.C.T.

Abram Tibbett,

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barnet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Detd,

Book mark :

William Scott

Copyist.

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pierce Parkhill

F, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept- & Oct-, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-, 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept- 1, 1864.

Where N Orleans, Orleans Dist'k

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586) W. H. Wright Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Abram Tibbett

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. B. Wright

Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Albert Tibbitt

D

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A. T. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Pvt. Chas. Chislett

Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pro pmn to Pri Pvt
S.C. M.V.R. dated Hd Qrs 10
U.S. C.A. Apr. 15 date Mch 1. 66

Book mark:

(358) A. B. Wright Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Clinton Bartlett

Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Abram Tarbett

Corp, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. N. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Absom Tibbitt

Corp., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyist.

(358)

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Absom Tribbitt

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks
per S.O. 26. Hd. Qrs 10 U.S.
C.A. Dty. Nov 1/66

Book mark:

Ruter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Osborn Tibbitt

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 79/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100 retained

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joins by trans. from 1st U.S.C.T. per S.O. 66 Hd. Qrs. Dept La. Sep 22/65 as Pvt. Promtd. Corp. Mar 10/66. Reduced to Pvt. Nov 1/66. Transcripted per S.O. 106 Hd. Qrs Dept. Gulf 1864.

Book mark: V 234 § 113. 76

Peter

(361) *Copyist.*

25th Jersey

Tony Jerry

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55028188	26	
2	55034633	27	
3	55036090	28	
4	55037755	29	
5	55038955	30	
6	55080333	31	
7	55081773	32	
8	55083006	33	
9	55084553	34	
10	55086021	35	
11	55087554	36	
12	55089001	37	
13	55090047	38	
14	55090165	39	
15	55093121	40	
16	55094200	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A689486 002/5

D15-78401 Pozmazu

A. M. Shannon
Esq

C I | 10 Hvy | **U.S.C.T.**

Jerrey Tony

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~
organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans
3
For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited to New orleans La.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B. Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Toney

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Brown

Copyist.

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jerry Toney

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.
Copyist.

(358)

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jerry Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter.

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jervy Tovey

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sidney Conway

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremy Towsley

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 186 4/5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 03/100 for C & P Equipts

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Tooney

Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Terry Tovey

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jersey Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Tully

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Toney

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Toney

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

W Wines
Copyist.

(358)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jervey Toney

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Toney

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22", 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22", 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 51 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Argyle Arg'm.

Book mark: [illegible] 1878

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

Tony Devry

P, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jirvey Tony ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 32 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 20th " day of September 1864

Witness:

J. W. Chamberlain

Jirvey his X Tony mark

No. 58

Jirvey Tony

Volunteered at New Orleans La

Sept 20th 1864

Enlisted Sept 20th 1864

By Capt Ed. A. Hinsdale

20th " Regiment of U.S. Cav (H)

enlistment; last served in Company

11th Reg't of U.S.L.H.A.

Discharged

Ordered that not entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana

TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Jerry Toney born in St James Parish

in the State of La aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2d day of September 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jerry Toney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of September 1864
BEFORE Jo. W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A.C.M.

his
Jerry × Toney
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Masker
19th U.S.C.A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jerry Toney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blk *eyes,* blk *hair,* dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Lt Horace McGuire 2d Lieut
10th Regiment of U.S.C. Art'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 10th Regiment of U.S.C. Art'y Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans

Jo. W. Chamberlain
Capt 10th U.S.C. Art'y
A.C.M.

2558

Forbes Harry

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Forbes, Harry

Book Mark:

See also

2559

Journais Rachel

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 7 6 9 4	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. 6 F

I | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Rachel Thomas

Pvt, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at Fort St Philip La Sept 10. 1865 Final Statements rendered.

Name not taken up on rolls' Brigd.

Book mark :

Wm Lear Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

2560

Toussaint Charles

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487684	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also 77 U.S. Col'd

I | 10 Hd. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Toussaint

Pvt, Co. ---, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hd,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at Fort St
Phillip La July 1: 1864
Final Statement
rendered

Name not taken up
on rolls subsq'tly.

Book mark :

W Harr Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

2561

Toussaint John

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 1 2 7 8	26	
2	5 5 1 1 3 6 7	27	
3	5 5 1 1 4 5 5	28	
4	5 5 1 1 5 9 1	29	
5	5 5 1 1 7 1 1	30	
6	5 5 1 1 8 6 2	31	
7	5 2 4 9 0 0 0 4	32	
8	5 5 1 2 1 6 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Tussant

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When May 1, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

O. J. Clark Copyist.

(3558)

JAN. 16 5511278 1891

payment by time
May 1, 65.-

F. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Toussaint

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hos.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Toussaint

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Act-
ing Hospital Steward

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

J. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Toussaint

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Acting Hospital Steward.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

Copyist.

(858)

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Toussant

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(858) Copyist.

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Toussaint

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to Late apr. 30, 1866.

Book mark: Muster out on file.

O. S. Ware

Copyist.

(858)

F | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Toussaint

Priv., Co. I, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 34 28/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(349) *Copyist.*

T. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Toussaint

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account;

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged expiration term of Service April 30/1866

(Age 36 yrs)

Book mark : .....

---

(361) J McHance Copyist.

2568

Trinidad Levi

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507196	26	
2	5507471	27	
3	5507615	28	
4	5507761	29	
5	5507899	30	
6	5508039	31	
7	5508178	32	
8	5508311	33	
9	5508459	34	
10	5508608	35	
11	5508759	36	
12	5508906	37	
13	5509052	38	
14	5509198	39	
15	5509464	40	
16	B 110 C.T. 1871	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: B 110 - C.T. - 1871.

See also

L. 762827 F.G.90.
P. 153195 90. D. m mm
D. 305345 And wt

H M Shannon
Esq

N 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Trinidad

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Iberville La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark: B 110 – C.T. – 1871

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi D. Trinidad

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Barnes
Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Trinidad

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Trinadad

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Trinadad

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Trimmel

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Trimble

Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 99/100 for Cap & Equip.

Age Lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 6

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Trinadad

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lew Trimadad

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

____

____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

G Fu

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ben Trinidad

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G Fall

.....

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leo Trinidad

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leon Trinidad

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M.

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fer Trinidad

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Boats crew

Book mark:

J Fox
Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Linsday

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Mus-
tered out, date Sept. 4th,
1866, pursuant with
instructions from
A. G. O. War Dep't. dated
Aug. 3d, 1866.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Trinidad

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22nd, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Ord'd, Ary'n. Reenlisted & Mustered of Sept. 4, 1866 per instruction A.G.O. War Dept. Aug. 3rd 1866

Book mark: V121 P389, 71

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

F. | 10 N. A. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Trinidad

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

R. & P. 500 483 with

Book mark: B 110 C. T. 1871.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1897.

It has this day (Dec. 4, 1897 ,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was discharged the service Sept. 3, 1866, by reason of enlistment in Troop D, 9 U. S. Cavalry.

A. G. O.

(440) *Copyist.*

Trinidad, Colo.

....., Co. G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leni Trinidad desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 5th day of September 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McGuire

his
Leni X Trinidad
mark

No. 97

Leni Trinidad

Volunteered at New Orleans

April 5th 1864

By Col. Du Buys

5th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (

11th Reg't of U.S.C.H.A.

Discharged 18

Entering into not entitled to Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Leori Trinidad born in Iberville
in the State of Lev aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of September 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Leori Trinidad do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 8th day of September 1864,
BEFORE J Horace McGuire Lt
Lt 10th U.S.C.A. H

his
Leori × Trinidad
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Wheaton
10th U.S.C.A. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leori Trinidad previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J Horace McGuire Lt
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. H Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. H Volunteers, on the 20th day of September 1864, at New Orleans
by Lt Chauvenet
Capt 10th U.S.C.A. H
R. C. Vol.

2569

Trifsanie, Dominique

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Trefsania, Dominique	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2570

Grispian, Alfred

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Grepian, Alfred	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2571

Trotter, John

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487871	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 Ala. L.

I 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

John Trotter

Asst, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from 7/7 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... (3) years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Died July 20. 65 in Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet of Chronic Diarrhea (Ulcerated) Name not taken up on roll of regt.

Book mark : .....

William Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

2572

Trotter, John

Co. B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494269.	26	
2	5-494421.	27	
3	5-494577.	28	
4	5-494622.	29	
5	5-494772.	30	
6	5-494931.	31	
7	5-495088.	32	
8	5-495243.	33	
9	5-495396.	34	
10	5-495548.	35	
11	5-495687.	36	
12	5-495838.	37	
13	5-495987.	38	
14	5-496141.	39	
15	5-496294.	40	
16	5-496443.	41	
17	5-496588.	42	
18	5-496734.	43	
19	5-496891.	44	
20	5-497076.	45	
21	5-498624.	46	
22	5-497381.	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 1 63, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(868) *Copyist.*

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. ....., 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Wooter

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

T | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) O Reif *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C T	10 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service Jan 1 1864 to Mar 1 1864 & re-mustered Mar & June 1865 for 8 months,

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Trotter

Sergt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

F, | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Inf^{y}, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Del, 186 l.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M.O. Jan. Del. 8 ll by reason of exp. of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) C. Reiff Copyist.

T. | 10 N. A. | U.S.C.T.

John Potter

Artif'y Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866*

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 43 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Organ. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service

* Cert. of Mustg. Off. shows Living N. O. Feb. 12, 1866

Book mark:

× added May 9, 93. GBS

Hawley

(849) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Trotter

Artificer, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb 7, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined org. org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

Trotter, John

....., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1

John Scott

Enlisted at Camp Dennison, Ohio

January 5th 1864

By Lt. Col. Lyman

Commanding Regiment of Recruits

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 18 —.

Hundred)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Trotter born in Chocaue County in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty eights years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Trotter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at n/Carrollton. La. Camp Parapet, this ninth day of February 1863 BEFORE L. Ryzaard 2d Lt. A.A. Q. M. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Seymour
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Trotter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; is five *feet*, seven *inches* high.

L. Ryzaard 2d Lieut. A. Q. M. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 165

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.
Fourth day of Feb 1863,
By Lt. Col. J. Pugsley
U.S.C.T. Regiment of Louisiana Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Trotter born in Chowan County, in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Trotter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, this ninth day of February 1863 BEFORE

J. Ryggaard
2d Lt. N.G. Sth L. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Lynde
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Trotter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, seven *inches* high.

J. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N.G. Sth L. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

L 5773

Tubes Claiborn

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Tubes	28	Claborn
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2574

Jules Clabourn

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487962.	26	
2	5.488916-	27	
3	5.488809.	28	
4	5514283.	29	
5	5514434.	30	
6	5.489726.	31	
7	5514781.	32	
8	5515213.	33	
9	9123731.	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4 C.L. 77 U.S. C.L.

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elaborn Tubes

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Marion S. C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 31, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

By whom Lt Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by Transfer from Co A 77 U.S. Colrd Inf. Oct 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22, 1865. Corporal. Discharged and honorably mustered out of service Feby 10 1866 by reason of Expiration of term of service.

W Mathews

Copyist.

(383*a*)

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Elaborn Jones

Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 10, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $23/100 for Oct & Dec, 65.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

(3588) Copyist.

F Vol a | U.S.C.T.

Claiborn Tubers

Corp, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted Jan 31, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 10, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M,

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization Co A 4th Inf. La. A. Last term Driver & Canteen, Rec'd by transfer from Co A, 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66. Dept La. Sept 22. 1865

Book mark:

William Scott

(342)

Copyist

I | 10 H. Artg. | **U.S.C.T.**

* Claborn Tubes.

Corpl., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artg.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inftry.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at original organization Co. "A." 4th U.S.C.d. Lost screw-driver & canteen.

* In "present" column "Jules Claiborne."

Book mark:

E. Easterling Copyist.

(342)

I | 10 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

+ Claborn Tubes

Corpl Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Colrd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1866.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as Regl Organ Co.

A. 4 Cd A. Last Descr'd as

Cantee

+ Rawborne in Glenn present

× Julio Claiborne.

Book mark :

C Chandler

Copyist

(342)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Clabon Tubes

Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 93/100 for Clothing

" " 63 cts " Haversack

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright
Copyist.

(358)

T & H | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jules, Cutin

Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Fever 1866 at New Orleans La by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Book mark:

A. T. Wright

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 Hy Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Claborn Tubes

Corpl; Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 48 13/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 **due** $ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 7th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st. 65. per S.O. No. 66. 65 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Stop for Sc. Driver, one Canteen & two Lg. C. Straps.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

(849) *Copyist.*

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Clabon Tubes

Corp., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans from Co M
7 U.S.C.T. pr D.W.C. 11th Ins Sept
La. Sept 22/65 as Corp. Discharged by
reason of Exp. of term Feb 10/66

Book mark: V 52 P 5 69

Reeder

(361) *Copyist.*

2575

Tucker Daniel

Co. D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 0 6 6	26	
2	5 5 0 0 5 7 3	27	
3	5 5 0 0 6 4 6	28	
4	5 5 0 0 7 3 1	29	
5	5 5 0 0 8 1 7	30	
6	5 5 0 0 8 0 5	31	
7	5 5 0 2 3 1 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tucker

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolmt to Apr 30", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 26, 1864.

Where Pass Manchac La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 8", 1864.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Shadbolt

(358d) Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tucker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(7 U.S.C.H.A.)

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born St. Helena Louisiana

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Pass Manchac

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Pass Manchac

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tucker

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospl, New Orleans La since May 27th 64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tucker

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in C. d'Afrique
Genl Hospl N. O. La since
May 27th 1864

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Tucker

T, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in C. d'A
Genl Hospl N. O. La
June 24/64

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt Copyist.

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

* Daniel Tucker

F, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entire entry lined out.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

Pvt. | Co. D | 11th Reg't | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Fisher

Pvt., Co. D, 11th Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., June, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Co. 11th U.S.C.T.
Died of a Gun Wound
N.O. La June 1864
Final Statement
forwarded

Book mark: .....

J. McDonald

(361) *Copyist.*

Lucker, Dan'l

P 20, Co. , 10 Reg't Minnesota.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 12 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

No. 4 was sent for Surg. Gen. Nov. 6. 66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Daniel Parker.

Pvt. of Company D.

7th Regiment of USCA

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Drew June 2d 1864

Afterwards in Jail can be obtained

W.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel Parker

Rank: Pvt **Company:** D **Regiment:** 7

Arm: U.S.C. Art. **State:**

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	**FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.**
	Roll of Honor
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	La. Pg. 131
J. V. Wilson	**REMARKS.**
A.A.G. 7 M.	
DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.	
June 20, 1864	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	

Buried New Orleans, La.

P.

Clerk.

(170)

Box mailed for Dec 2, & C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Daniel Bunker Private

Co D 10th Reg't of U.S. C. Artly (Heavy)
Late 7th U.S.C. Art (Heavy)

VOLUNTEERS.

10th June 64.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D.C.

RECEIVED NOV 1864 ACCTS GEN'S

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Jany 3" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Asst Adjt Gen

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Hunker a Private of Captain C. A. Bailey's Company ("D") of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (Heavy) (Late 7th U. S. C. Art'y) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in St Helena, State of Louisiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Planter, having joined the company on its original organization at N. Orleans La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ....., ~~on the ..... day of ....., 186~~, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Wm Allester, at N. Orleans La, on the Eighth day of February, 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,~~ ~~on the ..... day of ....., 186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Defences of N. Orleans to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital N. Orleans La June 20th 1864

The said Daniel Hunker was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Preston to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventy-nine $\frac{36}{100}$ dollars, since the 26th day of January, 1864, (Date of Enrollment) when ~~his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bayou St John La, this 21st day of June, 1864.

Charles A. Bailey
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2 fd from Culpeper C.H. Nov. 26. '64

Complete

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Daniel Tucker

Private of Company A

7th Ind Regiment of Ind Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 21, 1864

See ward of Hospital

M.D.

Capt. 1st U.S. Cav.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel Dunkel

Rank: Private **Company:** D **Regiment:** 7th (old)

Arm: U S Colrd Infantry **State:**

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21. 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Orleans La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Memorandum enclosed

REMARKS.

Alex. F. Ball

Clerk.

(170)

Pvt. Daniel Tucker
Co. "D." 7th "N. S. C. I."
Det in C. d. A. Gen'l Hospl.
New Orleans. La June 21st 1864

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Nov. 22", 1866.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Department of the Gulf

These papers to be returned with report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

B. J. Sternberg

Bvt. Maj. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE JAN 19 1867

R. OF C. No. 1081 VOL. A New Orleans, La.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Nov 6, 1866

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement Or Inventory, has been received in the case of Daniel Parker, of Co. M., 7 Regiment of U.S.C.Art. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

F. C. Sayard

Clerk

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

Died June 20. 1864
18th New Orleans

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. D. Woodward.

A.S.R.S.O.

aff'B

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	Watch, silver		1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks				
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Jany 18th, 1868.

Respectfully returned. The records of

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man

By Order of the Surgeon General.

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

79 — January 22nd, 1867.

Respectfully returned. The records of this Office and of the Chief Surgeon Gulf Hospital New Orleans on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man. Private Capt Scouts, Co. "D" 1st Regt (Webb's), but it appears from the records of that Hospital, that Private Francis Scouts, Co. "D" 1st Regt Webb's Regt was admitted Sick to Gulf Hospital and died Nov. 5th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea, but furnish no evidence to prove Service, Residence or Bounty claim.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE JAN 22 1867

J. Woodward

163 Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

AMB

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Dec. 5th, 1866.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Department of the Gulf

These papers to be returned with report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward

Bvt. Maj. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

Medical Director's Office,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 11th 1866,

Respectfully returned to the Surgeon General U.S.A. Washington D.C. The desired paper cannot be furnished or procured by this Office.

Records of Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital have been sent to the Surgeon General's Office. Washington D.C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE JAN 22 1867

J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director.

C.B.86.V1

Cad June 1- 64

RECEIVED
S.M.O.

Cause of death

R. of A.
No. 1637
Vol. 5

6. La. N. O. La.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Nov. 26, 1866.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement ~~or~~ Inventory, has been received in the case of Daniel Sucket, Private, of Co. D, 79th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Died in C. d'Afrique D. Hosp.
New Orleans June 21. 1864

F. C. S. Taggard

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

T. D. Woodward
A.S. U.S.A.

a.f.b.D.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	Watch, silver		1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts				
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks			Notes	$50 00
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought	$1 00
1 great coat "	2 50
1 silver watch "	25 00
	$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at —— the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at —— the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— —— –, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Inventory

Effects of Wm. Livingston

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Post-Guard Teamster

Late of Company G

10th Reg't of U.S. Colored Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Corps d'Af. Landing

on the 20 *day of* June *1864.*

Copy

Livingston

Inventory of the effects of Danl Tucker late a Private of Captain ____ Company D of the 10 Regiment of U.S. Colrd Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company D, 10 Regiment of U.S. Colrd Infy Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Corps d'Afrique Genl. Hospl, at New Orleans La on the 20 day of June. 1864, by reason of (Diarrhoea)

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Danl Tucker, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at Corps d'Afrique Genl. Hospl. New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

(Sgd) J. E. Piquette
Surgeon & U.S. Colrd Inf
In Chge of Corps d'Afrique Genl Hosp
Commanding the Company.

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 20 June.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Triplicate
Had no descriptive

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Daniel Tucker

Late of Company D

10th Reg't of U. S. Colored Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Camp Distributing Hospital

on the 31st day of June 1864

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. JAN 19 1867

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Tucker late a Private of Captain ____ Company D of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Colored Heavy artillery Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company D, 10th Regiment of U.S. Colored Heavy artillery Infantry Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital at New Orleans, La. on the 20th day of June 1864, by reason of (Diarrhoea)

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Daniel Tucker, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon In Charge at Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital New Orleans, La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans, La.

DATE: 20th June

F. E. Payuette
Surgeon 86th U.S. Colored Infantry
Commanding the Company.

In Charge of Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

2576

Tucker Jesse

Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 0 9 5 7 3	26	
2	5 5 - 0 9 6 6 1	27	
3	5 5 - 0 9 8 0 5	28	
4	5 5 - 0 9 9 3 7	29	
5	5 5 - 1 0 1 0 6	30	
6	5 5 - 1 0 2 5 8	31	
7	5 5 - 1 0 4 0 8	32	
8	5 5 - 1 0 5 5 3	33	
9	5 5 - 1 0 6 5 0	34	
10	5 5 - 1 0 7 9 2	35	
11	5 5 - 1 0 8 7 1	36	
12	5 5 - 1 0 9 4 5	37	
13	5 5 - 1 1 0 1 7	38	
14	5 5 - 1 1 0 7 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8795622. R070

S-915-305 = P.G.M. + M.(90 Rev.)

A. M. Shannon

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Tucker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born St James La -

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 3/4 in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. 2nd ward, Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Mustered in

to date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

F | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance Lost

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

Copyist.

(858)

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel P

Copyist.

(858)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tuckes

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance &c.

Book mark:

Hammack

Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & I Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel

Copyist.

(358)

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt-, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

(858) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

Copyist.

(858)

9 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Tucker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(858) **Copyist.**

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Tucker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

C | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at org. org.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

Tucker Jesse

P., Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Tucker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1 day of November 1864

Witness:

L. H. Robinson
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.I.

Jesse X Tucker
his mark

No. .....

Jesse Tucker

Volunteered at Donaldsonville

Dec 1 1864;

By Lieut Robinson

84 *Regiment of* U S C I

.....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company .....

.....

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Corporal Mustered

in Bounty

.....

.....

( ) *hundred dollars*

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Jesse Tucker, born in St James in the State of Louisiana, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of November, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Tucker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 1 day of Nov, 186 4 BEFORE A. T. Palmieri 1st 84th USCT

his Jesse X Tucker mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abell Humphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jesse Tucker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 3/4 *inches* high.

A. T. Palmieri
1st 84 *Regiment of* USCT *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A 1st Regt of Native Guards Volunteers, on the 2 day of Nov, 1864 at New Orleans

Alfred Greenville
2nd Lieut 1st Regt
Native Guards
Commanding Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Tucker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 22 years and ~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:
Wm. McReilly 1st Lt
4th Inf Vet Res

his
Jesse Tucker
mark

No. 6074
Jesse Tucker
Volunteered at New Orleans
the 1st November, 1864
By Lt Col Commanding
Regiment of
10 24 9 C 4
enlistment; last served in Company
Reg't of
Discharged ( ) *funds*
Procuring officer
By Lt Col Commanding

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Jesse Tucker, born in St James in the State of Louisiana, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Tucker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 1st day of Nov, 1864
BEFORE P. D. Lawrence
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

his
Jesse X Tucker
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex Hunnyhan
Surgeon U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jessey Tucker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 3/4 *inches* high.

P. D. Lawrence
1st Lieut 84th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 76 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864, at New Orleans

Lieut Commanding
2d Lieut, 22nd U.S.C.T.
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

2577

Simson Anthony

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54 8 9 0 3 7	26	
2	54 9 2 8 6 5	27	
3	54 9 3 1 2 1	28	
4	54 9 3 3 2 8	29	
5	54 9 3 4 6 9	30	
6	54 9 3 5 8 7	31	
7	54 9 3 7 2 5	32	
8	54 9 0 0 5 0	33	
9	54 9 3 9 0 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 N.S.C.T. 8 U.S.C.T.

Ref 524299
S. 1722987 P.O. mm
A/1923/87 and W.D.

H M Shannon
Esq

I 10th U.S.C.T.

Anthony Tannion

Corp, Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inft

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 3d U S C I

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863.

When enlisted Aug 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transfd. from 8th U S C I Aug 13/64 per S O 209 current 1864 Hd Qrs. Dept of Gulf. Promoted Corpl Aug 13/64 per S O 38 Hd Qrs. 75 U S C I

Book mark :

T A Johnson
Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Jansow

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.H. per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of Va.

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Dunow

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 96/100 for C & G Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styers
Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Simson

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 08/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Cpl
Mar 27. 1866.

Book mark :

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Jansen

Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Sansom

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Dunson

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of discharge mustered out Sept 23/66 by reason of expiration of term of service Paid $100.00 bounty

Book mark :

Nesbitt

Copyist.

7 | 10 Ady | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Tunson

Drv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ady

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sept. 23, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 42 19/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 08/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 ~/100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 88
U.S.C.I. Transfered to 7th
U.S.C.I. S.O. 209 par. 12 - Se-
ries of 1864. Dept of Gulf.
Transfered to 10 U.S.C.A. (78)
S.O. 105 par 12, Series of 1865
(over)

Book mark: .....

R. Erwin

(349) *Copyist.*

JAN. 15 5490050 1931

Dept. of La. Promoted
Corp. Aug. 13. 1864. Corp.
to Mch. 27. 1866. Disch
for Musquito bar, 1
tompion. Mustered out
by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

x Anthony Jamison

Sgt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Transfd from 75 U.S.C.T. as Corpl. S.O. 105 Sec 65 Dept. La. Discha. for expn. of term of service Sept. 23/66

x Taken from roll of Sept & Oct. 66

Book mark: V 15 P 95. 68

Nesbitt

Copyist.

2578

Surles, Harry

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5.487263	26	
2	5502807	27	
3	5502937	28	
4	5503053	29	
5	5503171	30	
6	5503283	31	
7	5503392	32	
8	5503515	33	
9	5504618	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

T. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Tunles

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 21, 1864.

Where born St. Helena La

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 21, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La.

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.W. Williams

Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Davles

Prt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snider
Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Durles

Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $100 due on account of the allowed bounty

Book mark:

Linden

Copyist.

(358)

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Turles

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $100 due on ac-
count of the allowed
bounty.

Book mark:

G E Tyler
Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Powles

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $100 Bounty due.

Book mark:

E E Taylor
Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harvey Eyrles

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital,

Book mark:

(358) G. E. Eyler *Copyist.*

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Tirles

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drill U.S. for Ordnance & 43 100

Book mark:

H C Tyler

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harris Cowles

Int., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: died in Q d'Afrique Gen. Hosp. New Orleans Sept. 21, 1865 of Inflm. of Bowels. Notice of death received Sept. 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Fowler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Died in C. D. A. Gen. Hosp,
Sept. 24. 1865 of Inflam'n
of the Bowels.

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(361) Copyist.

Lurles, Harry.

P, Co. G, 10 Reg't Insctn.

5 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Enlmt. Papers 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	/	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Charles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 36 years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:

M. McMurray
1st Lieut 98th U.S.C.T.

his
Harry X Charles
mark

No. 240

Harry Charles
Volunteered at New Orleans La
September 20th, 1864
By Lt Col Keeney 99th U.S.C.T.
11th Regiment of U.S.C.T.

enlistment; last served in Company
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

( ) finally ( )

True name and
residence of
recruit
Recruiting
Officer
New Orleans
La
July 15 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans La

I, Harry Turley born in St Helena
in the State of La aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harry Turley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 20th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE Lt John Guy Freedman
10th U.S.C.A. (H.A.)

his
Harry x Turley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Mather
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harry Turley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 5½ *inches* high.

Ed Bering Lieut Co "E"
10th Regiment of U.S.C. Art'y (H.A.) Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 10th Regiment of U.S.C. Art'y (H.A.) Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept 1864, at New Orleans La
By Lt Edward Bering
Co "E" 10th U.S.C. Art'y (H.A.)

A.G.O.

Lieut & Adjt 2d Cav.

2d

A.G.O. Dec 28th/65

P.O of Colm O. P. M.

Rec'd for 2 21 Lieut 2d Cav.

2d.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 17 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Harry Turley

10th Reg't of U.S.C.H. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 21. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED OCT 18 1865 ADJ'T GEN'LS OFFICE

Jno A

I certify, on honor, that Harry Turles a Private of ~~Captain~~ Lt T.N. Sickels Company (E) of the 10 Regiment of U.S.C.H. Artily VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in St Helena, State of Louisiana, aged 36 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 20th day of Sebtember, 1864, and ~~or~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Captain Schumberlin, at New Orleans, on the 21st day of September, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Inflamation of the Bowels. at New Orleans La September 21" 1865.

The said Private Harry Turles was last paid by Paymaster Maj McAllister to include the 28" day of February, 186 5 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty four 40/100 dollars, since the 31" day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Due U.S. for 6 & 5 Equipage four 00 Dollars.

..... 100/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 21st day of September, 1865.

F. E. Payuette

Surgeon in Charge

~~Commanding Company.~~

Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen Hospt.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Copy Sept 21st 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Harry Turles

10th Reg't of R.I.S. Le. H. Artily

VOLUNTEERS.

Co "D"

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsemen' should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Harry Turles a Private of ~~Captain~~ J.N. Sickels Company (E) of the 10" Regiment of U.S.C.H. Artily VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in St Helena, State of Louisiana, aged 36 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 20th day of September, 1864, and (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Captain Chamberlain, at New Orleans, on the 21st day of September 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service, to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Inflamation of the Bowels. at New Orleans La September 21" 1865.

The said Private Harry Turles was last paid by Paymaster Maj McAllister to include the 28" day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty four 42/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Due U.S. for C. & G. Equipage four 70/100 Dollars.

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 21st day of September, 1865.

.....

[A. G. O. No. 95—First. *Commanding Company.*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

OFFICE-RECEIVED-ADJUTANT GENL'S
OCT 16 1866

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Copy

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Harry Turley

Late of Company E

10th Reg't of U.S.L.H. Artily

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans La

on the 21st day of September 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Harry Turley late a Private of ~~Captain~~ Lieut T. N. Sickels Company E of the 10th " Regiment of U.S.C.H. Artily Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on the 20" day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 21 day of September 1864, at New Orleans La in Company E, 10" Regiment of U.S.C.H. Artily Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in St Helena in the State of Louisiana; he was 36 years of age, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen Hospt at New Orleans La on the 21" day of September 1865, by reason of Inflamation of the Bowels.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen — —	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1	R. Blanket —	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Specie	$ —
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Harry Turley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen Hospt: New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: September 21" 1865.

Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

2579

Turner, Rosen

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 2 4 9	26	
2	5 4 9 8 5 9 1	27	
3	5 4 9 8 7 3 2	28	
4	5 4 9 8 8 7 1	29	
5	5 4 9 9 0 1 0	30	
6	5 4 9 9 1 5 7	31	
7	5 4 9 9 2 8 7	32	
8	5 4 9 9 4 2 3	33	
9	5 4 9 9 5 5 8	34	
10	5 4 9 9 6 9 4	35	
11	5 4 9 9 8 2 9	36	
12	5 4 9 9 9 6 4	37	
13	5 5 0 0 0 9 2	38	
14	5 5 0 0 2 2 7	39	
15	5 5 0 0 3 5 1	40	
16	5 5 0 0 4 0 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6798143 - Rago
S. 933243 P.O.M.A.M.
S 1489643. O.O.H.
A/S-64621 Ford

Hamshaw
Ex

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bosen Turner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Lafourche La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned Le

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(339)

T | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Bosum Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300 bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Thudeman Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bozen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300 Bounty due

Book mark:

J Hammond
Copyist.

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boson Turner

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

5 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Bosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200. Bounty due $100. paid

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

F | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Rosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rosen Turner.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(358)

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Rosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200 Bounty paid
$100 to be paid.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) H. J. Robbins Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rosen Turner

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rosen Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bacon Turner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 58 64/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 72/100

Bounty paid $ 300/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Stop for screw driver
and wiper Stop for
one Springfield Rifle
M 61 & accts retained

Book mark: 2132 / 1880

(361) Copyist.

2580

Turner Charles H

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507197	26	
2	550 7432	27	
3	550 76,6	28	
4	550 7762	29	
5	550 79 00	30	
6	550 8040	31	
7	550 8179	32	
8	550 83,2	33	
9	550 8460	34	
10	550 8609	35	
11	550 8760	36	
12	550 8907	37	
13	550 9053	38	
14	550 9171	39	
15	550 9317	40	
16	550 9425	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10th Art.y | **U.S.C.T.**

Lobias K. Turner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.

~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Baltimore Md.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans Co

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

v. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Chas. W. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

E. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Turner

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left in Camp at New Orleans La

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Barnes

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Turner

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 06/100 for Cap & Cape

Appointed or Destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Co. G, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Fox

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. L.

Copyist.

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 2., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present each

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M.

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.
Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Turner

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wines
Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles N. Turner

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(358)

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles F. Turner

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 89/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Org'n Org'n Co. G. 10th U. S. C. A. (Hy)

Book mark: 76 [redacted] 286, 1867

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

Turner Charles H

P, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles D. Lummus ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 8th day of September 1864

Witness: W. H. Barnes

Charles D. Lummus

No. 1404

Volunteered at New Orleans La

on the 8th day of September 1864

To serve Three Years

By Lieut. Col. Commanding

8th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops

Enlisted at New Orleans La

on the 8th day of September 1864

by Capt. Barnes

for Three Years

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Charles D. Lemon born in Baltimore in the State of Md aged 26 years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles D. Lemon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La. this 8th day of Sept 1864 before Capt. 4th U.S.C. Cav. } Charles D. Lemon his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chas D Lemon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Dk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Horace McGuire 1st Lt
16th Regiment of USC Vol Engrs
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of the 16th Regiment of U.S.C. Volunteers, on the 8th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans La.

Wm H Chamberlain
Capt 16th U.S.C. Vol Engrs
R. C. 1865

258

Turner Eldridge

Co I, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 8 4 9 7	26	
2	5 5 1 1 5 8 7 8	27	
3	5 5 1 1 7 0 9	28	
4	5 5 1 1 8 0 7	29	
5	5 5 1 1 9 0 7	30	
6	5 5 1 1 9 5 8	31	
7	5 5 1 1 9 9 5	32	
8	5 5 1 2 0 3 0	33	
9	5 5 1 2 0 5 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 9 / U.S.C.C. 74 U.S.C. Inf

I | 10 Mass. U.S.C.T.

Eldridge Turner

Pvt, Co. ____, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "C." 1st U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 1, 186 5.

When enlisted March 30, 186 4.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 29, 186 4.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co. "F" 20 Inf. Cda (91 U.S. Inf.) Transferred to Co C. 1st U.S.C.I. July 20 '64 per S.O. No 17 Hdqrs Mil. Div. West Miss.

Book mark :

(342) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eldridge Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74 U.S.C.T. per S.O. No. 84 Dept. of La. Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark
Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eldridge Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O. S. Leach

Copyist.

(858)

T. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eldridge Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leach
Copyist.

(358)

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eldridge Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland
Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eldridge Turner

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Hance Copyist.

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Eldridge Turner

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Hance

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eldridge Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. McHance Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eldridge Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 62 12/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 74th U.S.C.T. per S.O. No 84 Hd qrs. Dept of La. Oct 11. 1865. Stop for One Springfield Rifled Musket and accoutrements to retain rec'd.

Book mark: .....

J. McHance

(361) *Copyist.*

2582

Turner George

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54870 67	26	
2	5500 648	27	
3	550 073 3	28	
4	550 0807	29	
5	550 0874	30	
6	550 0944	31	
7	550 1019	32	
8	550 1100	33	
9	550 1174	34	
10	550 1321	35	
11	550 1462	36	
12	550 1597	37	
13	550 1728	38	
14	550 1843	39	
15	550 1947	40	
16	550 2038	41	
17	550 2134	42	
18	550 2214	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(7 U. S. C. H. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864

Where born Mississippi

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 2 1864

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from enrollment to June 30/64 $9.00 per mo.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospt'l

Book mark:

Pattison

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Farmer

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance lost. 45 ¢

Book mark:

Pattersan

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $1 07

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

T | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayre

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W Mayne

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry
Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1865, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Kinard
Copyist.

(358)

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Turner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Barnard

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due, act July 28/66 $100. Bounty due act July 28/66, $100 Issued 0g. 0g. Private from enrolment

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

(361)

2583 Jerry

Turner Jerrett

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 0 4 8 0	26	
2	5 4 9 0 6 3 5	27	
3	5 4 9 0 7 7 3	28	
4	5 4 9 0 9 2 3	29	
5	5 4 9 1 0 5 9	30	
6	5 4 9 1 1 9 8	31	
7	5 4 9 1 3 2 1	32	
8	5 4 9 1 4 5 6	33	
9	5 4 9 1 5 8 1	34	
10	5 4 9 1 7 0 9	35	
11	5 4 9 1 8 3 5	36	
12	5 4 9 1 9 6 0	37	
13	5 4 9 2 0 8 6	38	
14	5 4 9 2 2 1 0	39	
15	5 4 9 2 3 3 2	40	
16	5 4 9 2 4 5 8	41	
17	5 4 9 2 5 8 0	42	
18	5 4 9 2 7 0 6	43	
19	5 4 9 2 8 3 9	44	
20	5 4 9 3 0 6 6	45	
21	5 4 8 9 5 8 1	46	
22	5 4 9 4 0 6 5	47	
23	3337 - A - 1889	48	
24	47 - C.T. - 1884	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3337 - A - 1889
47 - C.T. - 1884

See also

8687742 - G.L.O.
8823462 - Pd med.

W M Shannon
Co

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jennett Turner

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Nov 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 3337-189 J.S.

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jennett Turner

Priv, Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jennett Turner

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jenny Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

E. B. Tolman

Copyist.

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Turner

Pvt.; Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jere Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Alex Sexton

Copyist.

(358)

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

A, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100,

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Chester

Copyist.

(358)

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerre Turner

Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for (March 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Slater

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

A, Co. 7, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rockester
Copyist.

(358)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Robert

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Robertson

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb't, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Took in Quarters

Book mark:

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ro Sexton

Copyist.

(358)

7

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jarrett Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discd Nov 28 '65 - C.B. 15/241 47
C.P. 1884, 6458 P.M.G. July 22. 66

(358) Copyist.

T. | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Jerrett Turner

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N.A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $ 43 61/100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 due $..... 100

Remarks: Joined as Orgl. Organ. Stop for one Dayspion Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

Book mark: 3337-A-1889.

Hawkins

(349) *Copyist.*

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerritt Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined regt orgn. Disch'd. for Expn of term of service Nov. 28. 65-

Book mark: V 9 P. 195. 68

Nesbitt
Copyist.

J. | 10th H.A. | U.S.V.

Jerrett Turner

, Co. "C", 10th Reg't U.S.V. H.A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with

Book mark: 47, V.J. 1884,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *18* 84.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Bonvanjier.

(438) *Copyist.*

F. | 10" H.A. | U.S. Vols.

Garnett Turner,

Pvt., Co. A, 10" Reg't N.C. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3337. A. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One **Certificate** —— **furnished.**

Copyist.

2584

Clizmier John

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55488496	26	
2	55 1 1 5 8 7	27	
3	55 1 1 7 0 7	28	
4	55 1 1 8 0 6	29	
5	55 1 1 9 0 1	30	
6	55 1 1 9 5 7	31	
7	55 1 1 9 7 7	32	
8	55 1 2 0 1 2	33	
9	55 1 2 0 4 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 71 Ind Cd 79 Ind Co A

I 10th U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Lt. Artly.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "C" 1st U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La Oct 11, 1865

When enlisted March 30, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 29, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co. "F" 20 Inf Col A. (1 U.S.C.I) transferred to Co "C" 1st U.S.C.I July 20 '64 per S.O No. 5 D.F. Stdgrs Mil. Div. West Miss.

Book mark : .....

J. M. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(342)

I. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. No. 84 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. J. Wade

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Adams
Copyist.

(358)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. D. McHance Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal to date Oct 20th 1866

Book mark:

J. McHance

(358) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Cap., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J McHance

(358) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Turner

Corp'l, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 50 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Jt "U.S.C.I. fm S.O No 84 Hdrs qrs Dept of La. Oct 11. 1865. Apptd Corpl Oct 20. 1866. Stop for One Springfield Rifled Musket (Enl) accoutrements retained $ 6.00

Book mark: .....

J. M. Hance

(361) Copyist.

2585

Turner, Louis

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 2 8 4	26	
2	5 5 5 0 9 6 6 6	27	
3	5 5 5 0 9 8 1 0	28	
4	5 5 5 0 9 9 6 2	29	
5	5 5 7 1 0 1 1 1	30	
6	5 5 7 1 0 2 6 3	31	
7	5 5 7 1 0 4 1 2	32	
8	5 5 7 1 0 5 5 8	33	
9	5 5 7 1 0 6 5 4	34	
10	5 5 7 1 0 7 9 7	35	
11	5 5 7 1 0 8 7 5	36	
12	5 5 7 1 0 9 4 7	37	
13	5 5 7 1 1 0 1 9	38	
14	5 5 7 1 1 0 8 0	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S826479-Rpo.
S-129/740- P.O.- M+m
A 129120 Po ag6

A. M. Shannon
Esq

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1864.

Where born Claiborne Co. Miss.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None 100

Where credited New Orleans, La.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted under G.O. No. 106 dated Dept. of the Gulf Aug. 2/64 and not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

Long

(339) Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

First roll Corrected,

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(858) Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(858) Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp.

Book mark:

Cammack

Copyist.

(858)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emma N

Copyist.

(858)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pv^t, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Examd

Copyist.

(858)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pv.t, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack
Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Commd

(858)

Copyist

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel P.

Copyist.

(858)

T | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Turner

Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 77/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined a bor. org.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

Turner Louis

P, Co. 10th, Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Turner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

L. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

Louis X Turner
mark

No. 1172

Louis Turner

Volunteered at New Orleans La, 1864

By Lt. Palmieri

94th Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted at New Orleans La, 1864

Louis Turner

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged ——, 18

Conscript or substitute

County.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Louis Turner, born in Claiborne Co in the State of Mississippi, aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Turner, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 1st day of Nov, 1864
BEFORE P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84 U.S.C.I.

his
Louis X Turner
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex M Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Louis Turner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84 *Regiment of* U.S.C.I. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——
of the 84th Regiment of U.S.C.I. Volunteers, on the 1st day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans
by Capt Chamberlain
Capt 84 U.S.C.I.
Recruiting Officer

2586

Turner, Nelson

Co. H, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509578	26	
2	5.5096622	27	
3	5509806	28	
4	5509958	29	
5	5510107	30	
6	5510259	31	
7	5510409	32	
8	5510551	33	
9	5510657	34	
10	5510794	35	
11	5510872	36	
12	5510946	37	
13	5511018	38	
14	5511079	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Nov 8, 1864.

Where born King William Va.

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 1st Dist. 2nd ward, Parish of Orleans City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Mustered in to date from Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(858)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Sumner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital — Stoppage for Ordnance 43 cts

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Art, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On Extra Duty as Hosp. Guard.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty
as Hospl. Nurse

Book mark:

Barracks

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Wag. Driver

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(858)

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & O Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Hosp Nurse

Book mark:

Cammack

(858) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(858) Copyist

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

(Ex.), Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(858)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stop. for Equipage &c.

Book mark:

Lacey

(358) Copyist.

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.

Book mark: 1713-79.

Lowry

(361) Copyist.

Turner Nelson

P, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nelson Turner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 40 — years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1 day of November 1847

Witness:

D. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.I.

his
Nelson X Turner
mark

No. ——

Nelson Turner

Volunteered at New Orleans

on the 1 day of November, 1847

By Lt Col Fuller

To serve for the term of three years

By ——— Regiment of ———

———

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ——— Regiment of ———

Rej't of ———

Discharged ———, 18—

Quartermaster's Department

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Nelson Turner, born in King William Co in the State of Virginia, aged 40 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of November, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Turner, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 1 day of Nov, 1864, BEFORE L. H. Palmieri, 1st Lt 84 U.S.C.T. } his Nelson X Turner mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex M Humphrey
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nelson Turner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. H. Palmieri,
1st Lt 84 U.S.C.T. *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 76 of the 2 Regiment of Corps d'Afrique Volunteers, on the 2 day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans

Chas G Bowers
Capt 2 Regt Corps d'Afrique
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Delow Turner, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 40 — years and — months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La

the 1 day of November 1864

Witness:

P. T. Labuzan

his
Delow X Turner
mark

1st Regt Infty

No. 113

Delow Turner

Volunteered at Donaldsonville

on the 1 *day of* November, 1864

By Lt Col Pillsbury

To serve as a Private

In Capt Bourgeois' *Company of the* 40 *Regiment of* Infty

Mustered in 10th Dec 64

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) *Regt't of* ( )

Discharged ....., 18..

Capt Bourgeois' Company
1st Regt Infty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Nelson Turner, born in King William Co in the State of Virginia, aged 40 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of November, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Turner, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 1 day of Nov, 1864,
BEFORE D. T. Palmieri

his
Nelson X Turner
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. McHumphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nelson Turner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

D. T. Palmieri

1st Lt 84 *Regiment of* U S C I *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... to the ... day of ..., 1864, at New Orleans
... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ... 1864
Camp Parapet, La
Nov 1, 1864
To
New Orleans
Mustering Officer

2587

Turner, Nelson

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 0 4 3	26	
2	5 4 8 8 9 8 0	27	
3	5 4 8 8 8 7 2	28	
4	5 5 1 4 5 9 1	29	
5	5 5 1 4 5 4 0	30	
6	5 5 1 4 7 6 1	31	
7	5 5 1 4 9 1 4	32	
8	5 5 1 5 3 0 1	33	
9	9 1 2 3 7 3 5.	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. C.d

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Nashville Tenn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 10, 1865.

Where New Orleans La

By whom Capt McAliley term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co A 77 U.S.C.I per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22/1865.

Died April 10/1866

Final Statement rendered

(383a)

J. J. McCahon

Copyist.

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick Connor

D, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 5, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Sept 2,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

.....

A. Gilligan

Copyist.

(3586)

I | 10th a | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Amanda Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit and last Letter Recd by transfer from Co A 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept 22 65

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) Copyist.

D | 10 H. Arty. **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Turner.

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Cold Infty.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted April 10, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined as recruit,

Last letter.

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 17 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted April 10, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Last letter.

Book mark :

L Chandler

Copyist

(842)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Albon Turner

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1/100 for 6 & 42.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. Wright

Copyist.

(358)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Nelson Tanner

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. B. Wright Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Nelson Tanner

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Fort Hastings Fort Macon N.C. of Consumption Apr 10th 66 Final Statements rendered

Book mark:

(358) A. R. Wright Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Turner

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La, Jun 22, 186 7 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co
A 7 U.S.H.A. pr S.O. 66 HQ 2d Div 19th Corps
La dtd Jan 23/65 as Pvt. Mustered at Fort
Macomb La Apr 10/66 Final Statement
not rendered

Book mark:

Nelson

(361) *Copyist.*

Turner. Nelson

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nelson Turner (dead)
Pr Co In. 10th Miss Cav (Col)
April [redacted] 1866.
Lt Macomb Rice.
La.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Nelton Turner. (Colored)
Number and locality of the grave .	Fort-Macomb Post-Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . .	Private. 10th Regt. U.S.C.A. (Hy) Co M.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Natchitoches
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Single
Cause of death	Anaemia.
Age of the deceased	21
Nativity	United States.
References and remarks . . .	
Date of death and burial	April 9th Buried 10th , 186[illegible]

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Nelson Turner

10th Reg't of Tuscaloosa

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 10th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7. This blank is to be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as [illegible] other cases.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements (a duplicate) to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED MAY 24 1866 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Amd A

2nd

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 21st 1866
Duplicate ~~with Inventory~~ sent to Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Nelson Turner a Private of Captain A W Weeks Company (M) of the 10th Regiment of Colored Artillery (Hy) VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ United States, born in Nashville, State of Tennessee, aged 25 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States~~ at, ~~on the day of, 186~~, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Farrand, at New Orleans, on the 8th day of May, 1865, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of, at on the day of~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of La to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in Post Hospital at Fort Macomb La April 10th 1866 of Anaemia

The said Nelson Turner was last paid by Paymaster Maj Amer to include the 28th day of February, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~ soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty One 93/100 dollars, since the 30th day of September, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States One hundred 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Macomb La, this 12th day of April, 1866.

Henry T Dick
Captain 10th U S Cavalry (Hy)
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2588

Turner Nora

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509978	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hora Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born St Andrew La.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 5, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Entered by

mistake. -

Entire entry. Except remarks,

Cancelled by line -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Not taken up on rolls

Pennington

Copyist.

(356d)

2589

Turner, Armond

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507195	26	
2	5507470	27	
3	5507514	28	
4	5507662	29	
5	5507801	30	
6	5507944	31	
7	5508072	32	
8	5508204	33	
9	5508359	34	
10	5508490	35	
11	5508640	36	
12	5508787	37	
13	5508934	38	
14	5509188	39	
15	5509446	40	
16	3936-B-1889	41	
17	3936-B-1889	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3936-B-1889

See also

Rep 369248 - (G a R.)
d 1082949 - Rowed
S 1097387 P.O. off
S 1133470 P.O. mvd
P. 1227268 P.O. off
D. 2646690 P.O. Rtd

D. McHarrow
Co

I | 10th Cav | U.S.C.T.

Ormond Skrner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~
Organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Jackson Miss

Age 20 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark: 3936-B-1889

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Osmand Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ormand Turner

Corpl., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Dec 25/64

Book mark:

E. H. Baum

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Armand Turner

Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Armistead Farmer

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Armand Turner

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Armand Turner

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for Cl & Eq

Equipage lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt July 19 / 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Armand Turner

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt July 19. 1865

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Armand Turner

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. from Corp. July 1st 1865

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ormand Turner

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ormand Turner

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present Mar & Apr

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ormand Turner

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Orman Turner

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In New Orleans as witness before G. C. Mm.

Book mark:

G. FN

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Almond Turner

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Mustered out date Aug. 18th/66. pursuant with instructions from A.G.O. War Dept. dated Aug. 3d 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wines

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Armand Turner

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 27", 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Org'n. Org'n. Promoted to Sgt. July 19" 1865 Reenlisted & mustered out Aug. 18" 1866. per instructions A.G.O. War dep't. Aug. 3" 1866.

Book mark: V.121.P.391.71.-3936.89.

Mines

(361) *Copyist.*

G. 10th U.S.C.T.

Edmund Turner

Sergt. Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3936 B 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 26, 1889.

He was discharged August 13, 1866, at Fort Pike, Louisiana by reason of reenlistment in the 9th U.S. Cav. and paid to include Aug. 16, 1866.

(438) Copyist.

G. | 10th Ill. Inf.

Edmund Sumner

Sergt, Co. G, 10th Reg't Ill. V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3936 D. 1889

War Department,
Record & Pension Division
~~Adjutant General's Office,~~

Washington, July 5th, 1890.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Ill Certificate ~~~~ furnished.

(478) Copyist.

2590

Turner William

Co. C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 9 7 6 6 7	26	
2	5 5 4 9 7 9 1 0	27	
3	5 5 4 9 8 0 5 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 236-C.T.1887, LB-20-276
A 33 or 4 Rec'd '67

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William J. Turner

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 236 C.T. 1881 L.B 20/276
A 33 v 4 R.C.T '67

Copyist.

2591

Turner William

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55047 79	26	
2	54869 02	27	
3	55048 39	28	
4	55048 98	29	
5	55050 39	30	
6	55051 39	31	
7	55052 73	32	
8	55053 67	33	
9	55054 73	34	
10	55054 78	35	
11	55056 86	36	
12	55058 37	37	
13	55059 91	38	
14	55061 36	39	
15	55062 63	40	
16	55064 07	41	
17	55065 26	42	
18	55063 26	43	
19	55068 42	44	
20	55069 39	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 236 - C.F. 87
LB. 20-276

See also

8 1098 9/8 Johnson.

S-2085-876 P.O. aff

A. M. Shannon

Esq

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. a. C. d. a)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. a. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Fahnsworth Ky.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(358)

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Port, Co. J, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Farnsworth Ky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Enrl Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. J, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(356d)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

I 10 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between $7 per mo. and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/64

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wasdon

Copyist.

(358)

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

Copyist.

(358)

J | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Turner

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.65

Book mark:

By Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Rasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for C. & G. E. $0.65

Book mark:

Ash.
Copyist.

(358)

F. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

F. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Turner,

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Actg.

(358) Copyist.

F. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Turner

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

(358)

F | 10 26 Art'y **U.S.C.T.**

William Turner

Pvt; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 26 Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Turner

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 51 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 28/66 2nd Issued at original organization

Book mark: 23 A C J. 57 L B 20/276

Turner

(361) Copyist.

JAN. 16 5506939 1961 ☆

821 1878

259

Turner Willis

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 3 7 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:.....

See also 77 U.S.C.H.A.

F | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Turner H.A.

Sgt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry~~.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 6 Regt U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La., 186 5.

When enlisted March 18, 186 3.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 186 3.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sec'd from Co H
5th Inf. Oct. 1, Jan. 2. 64
Asst. Surg., June 15. 65
Camp Chalmette La
Discharged by reason
of being rendered
Supernumerary by
Consolidation of Regts

Book mark:

Name not to go upon rolls

W. Han Scott
Copyist

(312)

2593

Turner Joseph

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497669	26	
2	5497913	27	
3	5498061	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A3304 R6,T67

See also

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Turner

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

.Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Yunnor

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

IV | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Turner

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital at New Orleans

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A 33 V 4 Reg't 67

(358)

Copyist.

2594

Sutton Peter

Co. "A", 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487491	26	
2	549284 0	27	
3	5492963	28	
4	54932 46	29	
5	54933 10	30	
6	54935555	31	
7	54936 49	32	
8	54937 16	33	
9	54938 22	34	
10	54938 80	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. Col'd

$20 - Rec'd P.O. Money
Order 22233185 and W.O.
P.O. Rec'd 26. 1080608 11/27/14 AS

A. M. Shannon
Esq

I | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Tutson

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. H, 4th U.S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 11, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined the Ser-
vice as recruit
Stoppage 1 Set Cap
Trimmings. 1 Wiper

Book mark:

W Hardcastle

(342) *Copyist.*

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Tutson

Col, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 77.
U.S.C.T. per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs
Dist. Louisiana Sept 22 1865

*Added Jany. 23.'03 by P.J.G.

Book mark:

Hayes
Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Putnam

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Ordnance, for 1 Sett Captrimmings $0.05,

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Byrne
Copyist.

(358)

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Tutson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Co G. Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Ryan
Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Tutson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 68/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Tilson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Peter Tutsvo

Pol, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Hutson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 76/100 for Ordnance and Camp Garrison equipments

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Cartridge box belt and plate one contusion Sick in Hospital

* corrected by Shannon, Ex

Book mark :

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Dutson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Putson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 58 29/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Under G.O. 101 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Transf. from 77 U.S.C.T. as Pvt. S.O. 66 Dept of Va. Dept La.

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

Copyist.

2595

Suiggs, William

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490477.	26	
2	5490633.	27	
3	5490804.	28	
4	5494115.	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Twigg

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

I. Lyman

(356) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Triggs

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

1	10 H. Art'y.	U.S.C.T.

William Triggs

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Died in Hospital February 26" 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Driggs

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined original Died Feb. 25. 65 Final statements given

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

Griggs. William

P, Co. 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. 218, Vol 2, R. 6. 9/65

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Triggs - Private

1st Reg't of Lav. Hy. Art.

1862.

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. D. 25th

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 11th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED MAY 9 1865 ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE

~~I certify, on honor, that~~ William Suggs a Private of Captain S. L. Hubbard's Company (—) of the 1st Regiment of La. Hy. Art'y, VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born at Bayou Boeuf, State of Louisiana, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans La and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 29th day of November, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death _____

_____

The said William Suggs has pay due from ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ enrollment to include the 17th day of November, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty-One $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars, since the 17th day of November, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____,–186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip La, this 25th day of February, 1863. I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. "A" 1st U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Battery Gentilly La,
April 26th 1863.

Justin E. Brown
Lt. Co. "A" 1st U.S.C.A. (Hy.)
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2596

Tyer Joseph

Co. 6, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

1	6 4 9 7 6 7 2	26	
2	6 4 9 7 9 1 4	27	
3	6 4 9 8 0 6 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A 93 r 4 R 6, T 67

See also

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tyer

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

.y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph . Tyer

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 " to 31 st, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358) Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Tyer

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A33 V4 R6 T67

(358)

Copyist.

25970 Cypress

Tyler Siras

Co. L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5748725	26	
2	57498572	27	
3	5749873 3	28	
4	5749882	29	
5	5749011	30	
6	5-49952	31	
7	5749928	32	
8	5749424	33	
9	5499-84	34	
10	5749695-	35	
11	5749830	36	
12	5749965-	37	
13	5-5 9 3	38	
14	6-5 2 2 8	39	
15	5-5 3 5-2	40	
16	5-5 4 0 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Silas Tyler

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Buckingham Co. Va

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned Co

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(339) Copyist.

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Silas Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $ 300 bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300. Bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Hackemann Copyist.

F | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

F. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Tyler

Putt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200. Bounty due $100 paid

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

5th | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Eyler

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) Copyist.

F | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Tyler,

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Tyler.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr'l, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyprus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3rd June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200 bounty paid, $100 to be paid.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins *Copyist.*

J | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cyrus Tyler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 46 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 46/100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Stop for screw driver
and Cone wrench
Stop for one Springfield
Rifle M'K't & a cat.
Retained

Book mark: 1752-74

Manning

(861) Copyist.

2598

Gyles Harry

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Gyles,	27	
3		28	Harry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2599

Umbrand, Doctor

Co—, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Cancelled	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 N.S.C.T.

2690

Urvin, John

Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 0 9 5 8 0	26	
2	5 7 4 9 0 1 9 5	27	
3	5 5 1 1 1 1 9 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 10th H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Ursin

H., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Recruiting Depot N.O. Nov 30 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 25, 1864.

Where Recruiting Depot N.O.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Conscripted from Sanfear's Plantation. John Ursin had been furloughed at H.Qrs. but had never received the furlough

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(851) Copyist.

U | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ursin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born St Charles La

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 1st Dist. 2nd Ward. Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d) Copyist.

U | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Ursin

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 28 52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 25/64 at New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

Ursin John

P, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mann, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 36 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:

D. K. Palmieri
1st Lieut

John Mann
his mark

No. ———

John Mann,
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 2 1864
By Lieut Palmieri,
1st Regiment of Artillery

10 use Rec

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) *Regt't of* ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

Corporal Mustered
in 3 January

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John Moore, born in St Charles

in the State of Louisiana, aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of November, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Moore, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans

this 2 day of Nov, 1864

BEFORE P. Palmieri

1st Lt 84th U.S.C.T.

John X Moore
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M Humphrey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

P. Palmieri

1st Lt 84th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 84th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Nov, 1864 at New Orleans

Lieut Colonel Commanding Regiment

Capt, Chief Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cussin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Thirty six years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness:

P. T. Lanquist

John Cussin
his mark

Pvt Co D

No. 95

John Cussin

Volunteered at New Orleans La

on the 2nd November 1864

By U. S. Rolls

Regiment of

Discharged

Company K 20th Regt

U S Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

( ) hundredths

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John Ulrich, born in St Charles in the State of Louisiana, aged thirty six years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ulrich, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of Nov, 1864
BEFORE D. H. Lamarsh
1st Lieut 84 U.S.C.I.

his
John X Ulrich
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Attd Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Ulrich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

D. H. Lamarsh
1st Lieut 84th Regiment of U.S.C.I. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 84th Regiment of U.S.C.I. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Nov, 1864 at New Orleans

Capt Commanding Company

1st Lieut 84th Regt U.S.C.I.
Commanding Officer

2601

Valcen, William

Co d, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487	069	26
2	5501	065	27
3	5500	735	28
4	5500	809	29
5	5500	877	30
6	5500	9477	31
7	5501	1022	32
8	5501	1103	33
9	5501	1177	34
10	5501	3216	35
11	5501	4677	36
12	5501	6011	37
13	5501	7321	38
14	5501	8477	39
15	5501	9677	40
16	5502	3155	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Valcen

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't (7 U. S. C. H. A.) U. S. C. H. A.. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Texas

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

Copyist.

(339)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from date of enrollment to Apr. 30/64 $6.00 per Mo. and from May 1st to June 30/64 $9.00 per. Mo.

Book mark :

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shacket

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Pattesson Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Valeen

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valeen

Pr. X, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for advance
lost .50¢

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Valcen

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Valeen

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $2.05

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Raleen

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W McGuire

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Valan

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valcen

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present in arrest.
Sentenced by G.C.M. to 30 days
hard labor in charge of guard
wearing a 32 lb ball attached to
his left leg by a chain 4 ft.
long and to forfeit to U.S. one
(1) months pay

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Walcen Pohr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospt Fort St Philip La. Aug 14/66 of Cholera. Final Stt & Inv's forwarded Aug 15/66

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henry

(358) Copyist.

V | 11th Cav | **U.S.C.T.**

William Valoure

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Oct 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Org. Org.
Died Nov 8 D Philip La
Aug 14/66
Muster Statement to
for'd Aug 15/66

Book mark: Vol 2 P187 73

J. L. Renard
Copyist.

Valcen. William

P, Co. O, 10 Regt. U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Valcen Co D,
10th Reg't of U. S. C. Art'y,

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 14th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered in to the service of the U. S.* The statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 30th 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE AUG 30 1866

I certify, on honor, that William Valcen, a Private of Captain C. A. Bailey's Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of U. S. C. Art'y 96, VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in ———, State of Texas, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of April, 1864, at New Orleans La by Capt Kimball, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States as a recruit on the 7th day of May, 1864, at New Orleans La, by Lieut Chamberlain; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Post Hospital Fort St Philip La August 4th 1866 of Cholera.

The said William Valcen was last paid by Paymaster Lt Col Gribben, to include the 30th day of June, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty two 72/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St Philip La, this 14th day of August, 1866.

Chas L. Bailey
Capt 10th U. S. C. Art'y 96,
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2602

Valentine Nelson

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548726 4	26	
2	55 0 2 8 3 1	27	
3	55 0 4 6 1 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Valentine

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La., Sept 21, 1864.

Where born Miss.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 21, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richards

(339) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Valentine

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Genl Hospital New Orleans Oct 18" 1864

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Linden
Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Valentine

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Ded. in C. D. A. G. O.
Octo: 18. 1864.

Book mark: .....

O. Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

Valentine Nelson

P, Co. E, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nelson Valentine ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 20th day of Septr 1864

Witness:

W. H. Money

1st Lieut 98th U.S.C.I. & Insp'r

Nelson (his) X Valentine
Mark

No. 4

Nelson Valentine

Volunteered at New Orleans La

this 20th day of Septr 1864

By Lt Rumney

20th Regiment of Mass C.I.

enlistment; last served in Company ——

Reg't of ——

Discharged ——— 18

I have minutely examined the recruit whose enlistment is within written, and I find him entitled to be enlisted as a soldier in the Army of the United States. He is fit for duty, and has not been enlisted in the Regular Army within one year, to my knowledge or belief.

Given at Provost Marshal General's Office, this 19th day of Sept 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Nelson Valentine born in ——— in the State of Miss aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of Sept 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nelson Valentine do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 29th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE Lt. John Gd Friedman 10th U.S.A. (H.)

his
Nelson X Valentine
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M Mather
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nelson Valentine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is Fine *feet* Eleven *inches* high.

Recruiting - Lieut 1st U.S.
15th *Regiment of* U.S.C. Artillery (Heavy)
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 15th Regiment of U.S.C. Volunteers, on the 29 day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

Lt. Q. Mustered in
Qrs. U.S.A.
New Orleans La

Duplicate Oct 18th 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF Private

Nelson Valentine

10th Reg't of Md. S. C. H. Art.

W. C. & H. Hoof

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Nelson Valentine a Private of
1st ~~Captain~~ Lieut. H. P. Green Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U S C Hy Art.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in unknown, State
of Mississippi, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the Twentieth day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Depart. of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute
at New Orleans La. October 18th 1864

The said Nelson Valentine was ~~last~~ never paid by Paymaster
— — — to include the — — day of — — —, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seventeen $\frac{62}{100}$ dollars, since the — — day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~the~~ no, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~the~~ no, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 18th day
of October, 1864.

_____

~~Commanding Company.~~ Surgeon in charge
Corps d'af. Gen. Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

A.G.O.
1st Lieut 2d Cav.
B

1190

FINAL STATEMENT

OF Private

Nelson Valentine

10th Reg't of U. S. C. Hy Art.
10th

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 18th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 22" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
Nov
17
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Nelson Valentine a Private of
1st ~~Captain~~ Lieut. H. P. Green Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. Art.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in unknown, State
of Mississippi, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the Twentieth day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Depart of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute
at New Orleans La October 18th 1864

The said Nelson Valentine never was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
.....to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seventeen $\frac{62}{100}$ dollars, since the ..... day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
.....$\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ...$\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: .....

.....$\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
.....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to no, **SUTLER**, ...$\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to no, **LAUNDRESS**, ...$\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 18th day
of October, 1864.

F. E. Peyuette

Surgeon in charge

~~Commanding Company~~.

Corps d'af. Gen. Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECEIVED
NOV 17 1904
ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, — Nelson Valentine

Number and locality of the grave, -

Hospital number of the deceased, - 1923

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - - 10th U.S. Lgt. Hy. art. — Pr. — E.

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, — Diarrhoea acute

Age of the deceased, - - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - - - - - - -

References and Remarks, - -

Date of death and burial, - - - Octbr 18th/64. 186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To Adj. General U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated: and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

F. E. Paynette Col. Inf.
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~.
in charge
Corps d'Afr. Gen. Hosp.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Corps d'Afrique N. Orleans La.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Inspicuitt

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF Private

Nelson Valentine

Late of Company E

10th Reg't of U. S. C. H. Art.

Volunteers, who died at Corps d'Af. Gen. Hosp.
New Orleans La

on the 18th day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Nelson Valentine late a Private 1st ~~Lieut~~ ~~Captain~~ A. P. Green Company E of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on the 20th day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 21st day of September 1864, at N. Orleans La in Company E, 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. art. Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Unknown in the State of Mississippi; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Corps d'Af. Gen. Hospital, at New Orleans La on the 18th day of October 1864, by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				Money. ~~Specie~~	$ —
				~~Notes~~	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

_____

(DUPLICATES.)

_____

~~Commanding the Company.~~ Surgeon in charge
Corps d'af. Gen. Hospital

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: October 18th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

2603

Valentine, Robert

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5505199	26	
2	550547 5	27	
3	550619	28	
4	550776	29	
5	550910 2	30	
6	550804 2	31	
7	550818 0	32	
8	550836 4	33	
9	550846 3	34	
10	550862 1	35	
11	550876 3	36	
12	550890 8	37	
13	550905 6	38	
14	550920 4	39	
15	550946 7	40	
16	4074719 9	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: U.S. V. 7 C.T. 68

See also

D. 1629808 Pollum
S. 2636167 P.O. Rotth (922)
S-2777076 - Acid WD

R 10 H Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~**forwarded**~~

Organized as Co G.
~~**for the**~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Baltimore Md

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 186 .

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. B. Thompson
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Baum

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Bamm

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine

Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Wade, 1st Serv't, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 10/100 for Clo & Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine,

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5/1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Tod

(358) *Copyist.*

2nd | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Gallentine
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 95/100 for C. C. & G. E. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. K.

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine

Cor., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Valentine

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Mustered out, date Sept. 4th 166. pursuant with instructions from A. G. O. War Dept. dated Aug. 3rd 1866.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at Org'n. Org'n. Reinlisted & mustered out Sept. 4th 1866 per instructions A.G.O. War Dept. Aug. 3d 1866

Book mark: V,5,V,7,C,2 68,

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Valentine.

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Gain, Sept. 20/64, New Orleans. Mustered in Regt.

Sept. 1866. Absent. Re-enlisted and ordered to New Orleans for muster out.

Oct. 1866. Loss, Sept. 4/66, New Orleans La. Discharged. Re-enlisted in Regular Army.

Book mark:

(546) J. Barber Copyist.

Valentine Robert

P, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Valentine desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 20 day of September 1864

Witness: J Horace McKim — Robert Valentine his mark

No. 67

Robert Valentine

Volunteered at New Orleans La

Sept 20th 1864,

By Lieut. O. M. Ingram

To

10th U.S. Regiment of U.S.C.T.

---

enlistment; last served in Company

10th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Discharged

Corrected Not entitled

to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Robert Valentine born in Baltimore
in the State of Maryland aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Valentine do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 21st day of Sept 186 4,
BEFORE Jno W. Chamberlain
Capt & A.A.G.M.

Robert X Valentine
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno W Chamberlain
10th U.S.C.T. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robt Valentine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

J Horace McGuire Lieut
1st Regiment of U.S.C.A. 1th Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 2d Regiment of U.S.C.A. Volunteers, on the 21st day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

Jno W Chamberlain
Capt 10th U.S.C.T.
A.A.G.M.

(91)

2604

Valley, Paulan

Co. G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55072200	26	
2	55074774	27	
3	55076178	28	
4	55077665	29	
5	55078903	30	
6	55080843	31	
7	55081821	32	
8	55083107	33	
9	55084764	34	
10	55086713	35	
11	55087764	36	
12	55089125	37	
13	55090057	38	
14	55091774	39	
15	55093121	40	
16	55094229	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8 2679695 a w 2

D. 2718929. P. O. Mich

J B Dowd

Esq

V 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Parham Valley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organizes Co G.
~~for the~~ 10. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Paulon Valley

Post, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulan Valley

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

Copyist.

(358)

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Franklin Valery

Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pardon Walker

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Paulan Wallery

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jaulan Valley

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 07/100 for Cl & Equip

Ord. Lost or Destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulum Vallery

Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulas Talley

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. Bk

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Payson Talley

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulan Talley

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulan Valery

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Daly

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Faulan Valery

Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulan Valley

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paulan Valry

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22", 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22", 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31," 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 37 99/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Arg'l, Argin, Co. G. 10" U.S. C.T. (Fy)

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

Valley Paulan

P., Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paulan Talleny desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 2d day September 1864

his
Witness: J. Grace Paulan X Talleny
mark

No. 6

Paulan Talleny

Volunteered at New Orleans La
the 2d day of September 1864

By Lt. H. McGuire

1st Regiment of U.S.C. Cav

---

enlistment; last served in Company

1st Reg't of U.S.C. Cav

Discharged

Conscript not entitled
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Paulan Valleny born in St James in the State of La aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Paulan Valleny do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 20th day of Sept. 186 4 BEFORE John W. Chamberlain Capt. 8 C. V. } Paulan his X Valleny mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt Masters
11th U.S.C.A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Paulan Valleny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Blue *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

J. Horace McClain Lt
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U.S.C.A.

2605

Adsem, Jane

Co —, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787697	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7 > U.S.C. I

I 10 Ha U.S.C.T.

Jane Valois

Pvt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 1st U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at Fort St.
Philip La Dec. 11. 1865.
Final Statements ren-
dered,

Name not taken up on rolls
10 U.S.C.T.

Book mark :

Ethan Scott

(342) Copyist.

2606

Valvant, Victor

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Dec Voliant	26 Victor
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2607

Van Buren, Martin

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 7 7 6 8	26	
2	5 4 9 8 1 6 6	27	
3	5 4 9 8 2 6 6	28	
4	5 4 9 8 3 6 3	29	
5	5 4 9 8 4 6 4	30	
6	5 4 9 8 5 9 4	31	
7	5 4 9 8 7 3 5	32	
8	5 4 9 8 8 7 4	33	
9	5 4 9 9 0 1 3	34	
10	5 4 9 9 1 5 4	35	
11	5 4 9 9 2 9 0	36	
12	5 4 9 9 4 2 6	37	
13	5 4 9 9 5 6 1	38	
14	5 4 9 9 6 9 7	39	
15	5 4 9 9 8 3 5	40	
16	5 4 9 9 9 6 7	41	
17	5 5 0 0 0 9 5	42	
18	5 5 0 0 2 4 1	43	
19	5 5 0 0 5 0 6	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where N. O. La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4th to 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt, Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr 06, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J Hudemann Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt-, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pt | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr'l, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3rd June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: died in Post Hospl at Baton Rouge, La Sept 30, 1866. Final Statements Sent to Agts

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren,

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospl at Baton Rouge, La Sept 30 1866 Final statements & Inventory &c forwarded to Ag. Oct 1, 1866

Book mark: .....

A McCanning

(361) Copyist.

Vanburen, Martin

P, Co. G, 10 Regt Wisconsin.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 10 1866

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Newton Vanburen
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 46 Magnolia Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 801
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private Co E 10th Reg. La Cav
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased	24 years
Nativity	Kentuckey
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Sept 30th , 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjutant General U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

David Stephens
Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army.
In charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Baton Rouge La

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Martin Davidson
Pr. 6. 10. 7th, C. N.Y.
Sept. 30. 1866.
Baton Rouge La

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Martin Vanbeaver
Number and locality of the grave .	No. 46 Magnolia Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No. 801
Regiment, rank, and company . .	Private Co. G. 10th Reg. Ky. Vol. (Confed.)
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Single
Cause of death	Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased	24 years
Nativity	Kentuckey
References and remarks . . .	
Date of death and burial	Sept 30th , 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

P. b. of adm. & P. m—
receipt for $5.62—
rec'd No. 2 and Mch, 1865.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Oct 17 1866
Duplicate with [illegible] Ad Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Martin Van Buren

10th Reg't of U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy)

VOLUNTEERS.

Aug & Sept 30 1866

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED OCT 18 1866 OFFICE.

I certify, on honor, that Martin Van Buren, a Private of Captain Albert Loring's Company (C) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Louisville, State of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of January, 1864, at New Orleans La by Lieut Friedmann, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Fourth day of February, 1864, at New Orleans La by Capt A McAllister; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Martin Van Buren was last paid by Paymaster Bvt Lt Col Gribben, to include the 30th day of June, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty nine 18/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La, this 30th day of Septemtember, 1866.

Albert Loring
Capt 10th U.S. Col'd Artly (Hy)
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 85—Print.]

2608

Van Buren, Martin

Co. G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 0 8 8 5 5 4	26	
2	5 5 0 8 4 6 6	27	
3	5 5 0 8 6 1 5	28	
4	5 5 0 8 6 5 3	29	
5	5 5 0 8 7 9 9	30	
6	5 5 0 8 9 4 7	31	
7	5 5 0 9 0 7 8	32	
8	5 5 0 9 2 5 4	33	
9	5 5 0 9 3 3 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 74 U.S.C.A.

D. 1623100 P.O. Item
8173300 Acct. No.
RR56/388
S-2029032 P.O. a/2
D. 2121496 P.O. Rel.
Ag. 163785?

J B Dowd Exr

V | 10 M. A. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd M.t.a.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "B" 9th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La. Oct 11, 1865.

When enlisted April 11, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co "B" 9th U.S.C. Inf. Has received $100. Bounty. $200. due. Stopped for One Mosquito bar lost.

Book mark :

T. M. Jones, Jr.
Copyist

(842)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from "B" 4th U. S. C. Art. f. s. 84, dated N. Orl. Dept. of La.

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

50 Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. C. & G. E. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pri: to date 1st Corpl. to date Apr. 1st 1866

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G Fox

.....

Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl to Sergt Oct 1st/66

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

2 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22", 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22", 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31," 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 8 11/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 1 00 00/100; due $ 1 00 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 74" U.S.C.I. per S.O. No. 84. Par 5 Mil Gov Dept of La. Rpt to Mch 30" 1866. Compl Oct 1," 1866

Book mark: 3

Vines

(861) Copyist.

2609

Van Buren, Martin

Co. I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 1 2 8 2	26	
2	5 5 1 1 3 5 2	27	
3	5 5 1 1 4 5 9	28	
4	5 5 1 1 5 9 4	29	
5	5 5 1 1 7 1 4	30	
6	5 5 1 1 8 0 8	31	
7	5 5 1 1 9 2 0	32	
8	5 4 9 0 6 2 1	33	
9	5 5 1 2 1 7 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 711454 A6. 90.
S 1344251 - R.O. Mom
S 3039892 Mom

J. B. Dowd Esq

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When May 5, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Leach

(3581) Copyist.

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one letter 1 ct

Total 1 ct

* Inserted by Compiler.

Book mark:

O. S. Blank

(358) Copyist.

I. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Muster out on file

O. S. Leland
Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Mustered out by rea-
son of expiration of
term of service to
date May 4, 1866.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. T. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin VanLeuven

Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 4, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $ 23 89/100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 due $..... 100

Remarks: Joined by draft- Dlvs for

1 Harrison Co.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(349)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Van Buren

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Expiration of Term of Service May 4th 1866

(Age 19.)

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. M. Stance Copyist.

2610

Harney Alden Jr.

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 6 8 5 2	26	
2	5 5 0 4 6 4 3	27	
3	5 5 0 4 7 9 7	28	
4	5 5 0 4 8 4 2	29	
5	5 5 0 4 9 0 2	30	
6	5 5 0 5 0 5 7	31	
7	5 5 0 5 1 9 2	32	
8	5 5 0 5 2 8 6	33	
9	5 5 0 5 3 7 9	34	
10	5 5 0 5 4 8 4	35	
11	5 5 0 5 5 9 4	36	
12	5 5 0 5 6 6 7	37	
13	5 5 0 5 8 5 1	38	
14	5 5 0 6 0 0 3	39	
15	5 5 0 6 1 5 5	40	
16	5 5 0 6 3 0 1	41	
17	5 5 0 6 4 2 0	42	
18	5 5 0 6 5 3 6	43	
19	5 5 0 6 7 5 2	44	
20	5 5 0 6 8 5 0	45	
21	4 3 2 2 6 0 7 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1886 C. F. 82

See also 5 Maine Battery

2. 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Alden M. Varney
(Co. F. 1st Regt. H. A. C. d'a.)
1st Lt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. Art.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Mch. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch. 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6", 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: discharged as a Private in the 5th Maine Batty. Vols in S.O. No. 7, extract 2nd Hd. Qrts Dept. of the Gulf, dated Jany. 2nd 1864. Original vacancy.

Book mark: The muster-in of X
(over)

Philipsen

Copyist.

JAN. 15 5486852 1861

x this officer as 1st Lieut. is hereby amended to date Dec. 29th 1863, & he is mustered for pay from that date to March 5th, 64, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieut. Varney may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Me. Battery for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster. S.O. 423, H.D. August 23d 1867, on file.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden Mc Varney

1st Lt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Vassalboro Maine

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Millman

When enlisted Mch 5, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1865.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

A. M. Varney

1st Lieut, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enrolmt to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: assigned to duty in Co F 7 U.S. He. Arty (Col'd) (late 1st He. Arty C. d'A) S. O. No Dated Hdq 2 ors 1st He. Arty C'd'a dated

* This organization subsequently became Co. Y, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

Y | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M Vanney

1st Lieut Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from March 6th 1864 for responsibility of arms, Equipments, Clothing &c.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M Varney

1st Lieut, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in G. H. N. O.
since Oct 14-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty as Act. Post Q. M. Fort St. Philip La. Since Dec 24-1864 S.O. 78 Ex 1 Hdq Drs 10 U.S. C.A. (76)

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BY Nasdon

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wardon
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Wasdon

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alden M. Varney

1st Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D G Wasdon

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1 Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service in N. Orleans on G. C. M. per S. O. 6 S. Hd Qrs. E. Dist. of La.

Book mark:

Ashby.
Copyist.

(358)

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney.

1 Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

(358) Copyist.

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1 Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash
Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert M. Varney

1 Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

V. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1 Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.
Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Varney

1 Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam M. Vanney

1st, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alden M. Vanney

1 Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the U. S. Servia as pvt 5 Battery Mass Aug. 8/62 at Houlton Me Discharged as pvt Dec 31/63 to accept promotion. Mustered as 2d Lt 1 Hy Arty Co A. (Non x

Book mark: 1886 - C. J. 82,

x Drs by amip (am)

Hmse

(361) Copyist.

JAN. 16 5506850 1961

10 m S. C.A. Hy mch C+
Brevetted capt. to date
mch 13/65 service Continu-
ous.

V | 10th Hy Artly | U.S.C.T.

A. M. Varney

1st Lt. 10th Regt U.S. Col'd Hy Artly

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services

To date from March 13, 1865.

I. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(100)

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Varney, Alden M.

1 Lt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A 125 1863

New Orleans
Dec 28th 1863

Varney — Alden No.

Accepts the Commission
in the 1st Hy Artly Cdo

10 " U.S. C. Artl. (Negro)

New Orleans Dec 28th 1868.

C. L. Sargent

Sir

In compliance with orders
from Head Quarters of Maj Gen Banks
stating that I was appointed a 1st Lieut in
the 12th. Heavy Artillery, I herein state that I
do accept the same, and decently with said orders.
I am very respectfully your obedient servant.

Alden. M. Vanay 12th Heavy Artillery Corps d'Afrique

Va. Inf. Co 7 10th S.C.A. (N.)
Fort St. Philip March 3 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

Arnold Kinnell
Capt Comdg Co 7
10th V.S.C.A. (N.)

Headquarters
Fort St. Philip La.
March 3d. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved.

E. Pierce
Maj. Comdg Fort

Head Quarters Artillery
Fort St. Philip La.
March 3, 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Headquarters in accordance with Circular No. 10 Adjt & Insp Genls Office Washington March 3 1863

Approved

Wm. Dwight
Major Artillery

Headquarters Fort St. Philip La.
March 3d 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Headquarters in accordance with Circular No. 10 Adjt & Insp Genls Office Washington March 3 1863

Approved

Wm. Dwight
Major Artillery

---

6 62 60

Fort St Philip La
March 3rd 1864

Lieut. Geo. E. Warren
Actg Past-Adjt- {

Sir I have the honor to request a leave of absence for five days for the purpose of visiting New Orleans to attend to private business of importance

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
A M Gamey
1st Lieut Co L 10th U S C Inf(Col)

G. 98. '65

Fort Jackson La.
July 10. 1865

Varney A. M.
1st Lt Co. "F" 10th U.S.C.A. (Inf)

Requests a leave of absence
for five day to visit
New Orleans on private
business

S. O. No. 49. July 21. 1865

Rec'd July 14. 1865.

Fort Jackson La
July 10th 1865

Lt. Geo. E. Wamey
Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for the period of (5) five days, for the purpose of visiting New Orleans, to attend to important personal business.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Svt
A. W. Wamey
Pvt Co F 15th U.S.
6 Artillery (Heavy)

10.

Nancy Alden 16

Ft, 10th U.S. 6 H. A

Headquarters US Forces
Ship Island Miss
March 29th 1864.

Special Orders
No 10

1 1st Lieut Alden M. Varney
Co "F" 10th USCA (Hy) will proceed to New
Orleans La by first Steamer in Charge of
a detachment of Fifteen (15) Enlisted Men
10th USCA (Hy) whose term of Service have
Expired and have them Mustered out.
Lieut Varney will return to this post
as Soon as Practicable
The Quartermaster's Department will furnish
the necessary transportation

By Command of
Captain Jesse Yates
J. G. Jewett
1st Lieut & Post Adjt

Asst. Adjt. Genl
Dept of La.

Co

A

Varney Helen Mc.

Pvt 10th M.G. H.A

Headquarters U. S. Forces
Ship Island, Miss. Aug. 2d 1866.

Special Order
No. 38.

1st Lieut. Alden M. Varney, 10th U. S. C. Arty (Hy) with a guard of 16 Privates, will immediately proceed to New Orleans, La. in charge of 26 twenty-six released prisoners.

He will report the above prisoners to Headquarters Dept. of La. having receipts therefor.

He will also take charge of one deserted man to be mustered out.

The Q. M. Dept. will furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of Capt. E. F. Bristow

Jno. D. Wadman
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. (Hy)
Post Adjutant

Mr. Hutchinson, M.P., &c. &c.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 423.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 23d, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

11. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *Alden M. Varney*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date March 6th, 1864, is, by direction of the Secretary of War, hereby amended to date December 29th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from December 29th, 1863, to March 5th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Varney* may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Maine Battery for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By command of General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Taggart.

Dup.

Varney, Adam O.

1st Lt. 10th U. S. C. Art.
(Heavy)

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 423.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 23d, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

11. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *Alden M. Varney*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date March 6th, 1864, is, by direction of the Secretary of War, hereby amended to date December 29th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from December 29th, 1863, to March 5th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Varney* may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Maine Battery for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By command of General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Taggart

2611

Varney, John H.,

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5548655 1	26
2 5500051 2	27
3 5500052 8	28
4 5500067 1	29
5 5500074 7	30
6 5500081 6	31
7 5500086 9	32
8 5500093 7	33
9 5501038	34
10 5501113	35
11 5501188	36
12 5501340	37
13 5501492	38
14 5501633	39
15 5501752	40
16 5501861	41
17 5501966	42
18 5502065	43
19 5502146	44
20 43226077	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1278 - C.V. 82

See also 5th Maine Battery

R&P. 597546

S/1930777 Pomona

J. B. Douglas
Ex

V 10 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Varney

1st Lt., Co. (Co. D. 1st Regt. Hy. art. (k.d'a)), 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. Art.

Age 27 **years.**

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Feby. 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feby. 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 8", 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 **years.**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the 5th Battery Maine Vols. in Par. 2 of S.O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf. Original vacancy,

Book mark: The muster in of X (over)

Philipsen

Copyist.

JAN. 15 5486851 1931

x this officer as 1st Lieut. is hereby amended to date December 29, 1863 and he is mustered for pay from Dec. 29, 1863 to February 7th 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant Varney may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Maine Battery for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered will be deducted from the amount otherwise due by virtue of this amended muster. See S.O. No. 153, W. D. March 27th, 1867, on file.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

1 Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolmt to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 8", 1864.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: assigned to duty with Co. "D" 7 U.S.H. Arty (col'd) (late 1" H.A C.d A) per S.O. No. 14 dated

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(over)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

(358d)

JAN. 15
5500512
1991 ☆

Hid 2ss 1" H. a. c"d'a.
N. O. Feb. 10/64

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Varney

1st Lt, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty with Co "D" 7 US HA (col'd) (late 1st H.A. c.d.a.) by S.O. 14 dated Hd Qrs 1 H.A. C.d'a. Feb 10/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Varney

1st Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadrach

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadrock

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H Varney

1st Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H Varney

1st Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Varney

1st Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John A Vannes

1st Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pattersan

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H Varney

1st Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

1 Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave since Dec 4. 65 by SO 129, Hd Qrs. Dept of Va Nov 30. 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A W Sayre

(358) Copyist.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

Privt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W Wayne

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John H Varney

1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John K. Warney

1st Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Responsible for Company property since June 16/66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John F. Varney

1st Lieut, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Responsible for arms & C from July 1st 66 to Aug. 15/66

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Varney

P. R., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1865, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Varney

(358) Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Varney

Sgt L K, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Linnell Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

1st Lt Bvt Capt Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Privt. 5 Me Battery at Augusta, Me Jan. 1864 dis. at Miban La Jan 2/64 to accept Commission as 1st Lt. Mustered as 1st Lt 1 N.A.C.S.A. Feb 8/64 his service has been continuous

Book mark: 1278 C. T. 82

Corrected by address

J. W. Emmert

(361) Copyist.

V | 10 Hy Arty | U.S.C.T.

John H. Varney

1 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Col'd Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. A. Johnson

(400) Copyist.

Varney, John H.

L H, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 4
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lake Port Dec 25 /44
1st Lt U.S. Forces

R. B. Jones
Col comdg

Report in regard to
Lt John H. Varney
Co "D," 10 U.S.C.A. (AA)
being detained from
going with his company.

RECEIVED
DEC 28
1944
N. C.

Hd Qrs 1st U.S. Forces Lake Pontchartrain
Dec 25 1862.

Capt F. Speed

Sir!

Lieut Johns
H. Varney Co D 10th N.S. Col'd Heavy
Artillery was properly relieved by my
order and ordered to join his Company
at the same time the Company was re-
lieved, but as he was on duty on
board the Schooner "Hortense" and
did not receive the order for some
days afterwards being at the Time on
duty on the Lakes did not accom-
pany his command to F. St. Philip, but
has since departed for that point —

I have the Honor to be sir
Respectfully Your obt Servt
R B Jones Col
54th Ind Comdg

Fort St. Philip March 3, 1865

Lieut. John H. Varney applies for a leave of absence for five days

Hd Qrs. 60. D.M.G.S. 6. A.C.

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

C. L. Z. V. Bailey
Capt. Co. "I" 11th U.S.C.H.A.

Headquarters
Fort St. Philip
March 3d 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

E. Lenig
Maj. Comdg. Fort

Fort St. Philip La. March 3rd 1845.

Lt. Geo. E. Warner
Acting Post Adjt.

Sir,

I have the honor to ask leave to be absent five days, to go to the city of New Orleans on business of importance.

Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
John H. Varney
1st Lieut. Co. D 10th Regt. V.A. (H.)

G. 100. 65

Fort St. Philip La.
July 20. 1865

Varney John Jr.
1st Lt. Co. D. 10th U.S.C.A. (H)

Requests a leave of absence for four days to visit New Orleans on private business.

S.O. No. 52. Aug. 1. 1865

Rec'd. July 21. 1865

Fort-St. Philip La. July 20th 1865.

Lieut. Geo. E Warner
Adjutant-

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for four days, to visit New Orleans on important private business

Respectfully Yr. Obedt Servt.
John H. Tawney
1st Lt. Co. D 10th U.S. C.A. (Heavy)

Lieut Varney

C. O. B.

10 U S C H A

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

U. S. Military Telegraph Office,

Fort Jackson July 25th 1865—

By Telegraph from New Orleans

To Col Hamblen

Comdg Forts Jackson & St Philip La

Can Lieut Varney deliver to me the money due Co G for Labor on Plantations? Answer at Murphys Hotel St Charles St immediately

J. L. McGuire
Capt 10th U.S.C.H.

22 mic

Fort St. Philip La
L. 750 Sept 18th 1864 1865

Varney. John H.
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.A. Arty Vol

Applies for a leave of absence for twenty days with permission to apply for an extension of thirty days. Has been in the service over four years and has never received a leave of absence for a longer period than seven days

Recd Quarters
Fort Jackson & St Philip
Louisiana. Feb 18th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded and approved. This officer has been in the service over four years and for the last two years constantly on duty in this dept. there are two officers besides himself on duty with his company

Saml Hamblen
Lieut Col. 10th U.S.A. Arty Vol
Comdg Post

Headquarters East District La.
New Orleans March 24th 1865
L. 6335-65.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved for thirty (30) days.

C. C. Washburn
Brig. Gen. Vol. Comdg.

S. O. Mar 30, 1865

Fort St. Philip La. November 25th 1865.

Wickham Hoffman
A. Adjutant-General.

Sir:

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days, with the privilege of applying to the Headquarters Military Division of the Gulf, for an extention of thirty days, to visit my home in the State of Maine, on important private business that demands my presence at once.

I have been in the service over four years and have never been home nor received a leave of absence for a longer time than Seven days.

Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
John H. Verney
1st Lieut: Co. D 10. U.S. C.A. (H.)

Special Orders
No. 129

Headquarters
Dept. of La. N. Orleans Nov. 30. 1865.

(Extract)

Leave of absence for twenty (20) days with recommendation to the Major-General Commanding Military Division of the Gulf, for an extension of thirty (30) days, is hereby granted to 1st Lieutenant John H. Carney 10th U.S.C.A. (H.)

By order of Major-General E.R.S. Canby

Wickham Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General

(Signed)

Nathaniel Burbank
1st Lieut, A.-A. Adjt. General

New Orleans La,
Dec. 5th 1865.

W.D.
G.O. 101 - A.G.O. 1865.

Name
1st Lieut. John H.
1st Lieut. A. "G" 10th U.S. C.A.(H)

Request an extension
of 120 days to time of absence

Granted by S.O. 124. p. 1.
Dec. 6th 1865.

L.R.B. (Vol III) 111 D.C.

New Orleans La. December 5th 1865.

Maj. Geo. E. Lee
Military Div. of the Gulf
Sir.

I have the honor to transmit herewith a request for an extention to a leave of absence per S.O. No. 129 dated Hdt. 2nd. Supt. of La. M. D. La. Nov. 20 1865; and a copy of said order.

Post-Office Address Augusta Maine.

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
John H. Varney
1st Lt. Co. D 10th U.S.C.T. (H.A.)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 153. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 27th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *John H. Varney*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date February 8th, 1864, is hereby amended to date December 29th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from December 29th, 1863, to February 7th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Varney* may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Maine Battery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster.

Dupl.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 153.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 27th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *John H. Varney*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery. (Heavy,) of date February 8th, 1864, is hereby amended to date December 29th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from December 29th, 1863, to February 7th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Varney* may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Maine Battery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck

0

Varney, Jno H.

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C. Art.

(Heavy)

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 153.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 27th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 1st Lieutenant *John H. Varney*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date February 8th, 1864, is hereby amended to date December 29th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from December 29th, 1863, to February 7th, 1864, both dates inclusive. Any pay Lieutenant *Varney* may have received as an enlisted man of the 5th Maine Battery, for services rendered during the period for which he is now mustered, will be deducted from the amount otherwise due him by virtue of this amended muster.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster.

2612

Veisine, Clement

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Vienna	26	
2		27	Veisine, Clement
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2613

Villere, Bastien

Co 6, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Villere,	26	
3		27	Aristin
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2614

Seaman John

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488601	26
2 5503644	27
3 550 3791	28
4 550 3925	29
5 550 4063	30
6 550 4192	31
7 550 4301	32
8 550 4423	33
9 550 4520	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 74 U.S.C.T.

A11855551 - P.O. Mem

A17877296 P.O. Mem

J. B. Dowd

Esq

V 10th U.S.C.T.

Pvt. John Vonamen

Pvt. Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "A" 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 1, 186 5.

When enlisted April 18, 186 5.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co "A" 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Book mark : .....

(342) J. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Veneman

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.H. Ky. to 10th U.S.C.H. Ky. per S.O 84 Hd Qrs Dept of La Oct 11-1865.

Book mark:

Hark
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Veranman

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karr

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Veaman

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bark

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Veneman

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance
$ - .45.

Book mark:

Nash

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 K Arty | U.S.C.T

John Veaman

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd K y Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Veneman

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art. | U.S.C.T

John Veneman

Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Soldier $100, 2d installment of Bounty provided by Cir. No. 24, Pro. Mar. Gen. Office, July 19, 186?

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Vernaman

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 12. 45/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6. 02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Ordinary
Bounty paid $ 200. 00/100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. I, 14 U.S.C.T. as private. S.O. 84 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Oct. 11/65.

Book mark :

B. Hagan
Copyist.

(361)

2615

Abbass Casimire

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	554873004	26	
2	55501105	27	
3	55501179	28	
4	55501328	29	
5	55501469	30	
6	55501602	31	
7	55501733	32	
8	55501848	33	
9	55501952	34	
10	55502040	35	
11	55502136	36	
12	55502216	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Casimire Vabass

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.Arty. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.

Where born Ascension, La.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl. 15, 1865.

Where enlisted New Orleans, La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100 100; due $200 100

Where credited 1st Dist., 2nd Ward, New Orleans, La.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Entitled to the bounty provided by Cir. No 27 Off. Pro. Mar Genl. July 19/64. Rec'd $100. adv. bounty from Capt. Chas. E. Farran 11th Inf. USA., Mustg & Disbg Off. Dept of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Long

(339) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Casimere Viabass

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters
Transf'd from Co. G. 10 U.S.C.A. (H)
per S.O. No. 24, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C. Arty.
(H) Fort Jackson, La., June 9/65.

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cassimere Wallace

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Casimere Viubais

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Casmere Valeais

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W McDayre Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Casimer Rabass

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W McGuire Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Laurence Viabass

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cassimus Viabau

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Casimire Viabass

Pohl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Casimero Viabaa

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Cook 2d Installment of Bounty $100. due

Book mark:

J. W. Lamont
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Casimere Viabas

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. D. as Company Cook

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Leonard Copyist.

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Casimer Niabass

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $ 3 98 100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ 100 XX 100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark:

J. H. Konard

(361) **Copyist.**

Viabasz, Casimire

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't Usera

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Casimire Vialas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 31 years and ~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La.
the 15th day of April 1865

Witness:
John Geo. Linendanael
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C.A. Vy.

Casimire his X mark Vialas.

No. ~~~
Casimire Vialas.
Volunteered at New Orleans La.
April
15th, 1865;
By Capt. D. Ellister
To serve 10. Regiment of U.S.C.A.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
, 18 .

Recruiting Officer to the County
of Orleans Co. of Orleans
State of La. this 15th day of April 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ~~~, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ~~~ of ~~~; that the said ~~~ is ~~~ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ~~~
the ~~~ day of ~~~

Witness:

~~~

~~~

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Casimire Vialas, born in Ascension in the State of Louisiana, aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteen day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Casimire Vialas, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La this 15th day of April, 1865, BEFORE John Geo. Friedmann 1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. Hy.

Casimire his X Vialas. mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Foon
Surgeon 10th Infantry.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Casimire Vialas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is five *feet* eleven *inches* high.

Wm McAlester
Capt. 10th *Regiment of* U. S. C. A. Hy *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of U. S. C. A. Hy Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1865, at New Orleans La

Wm McAlester
Capt 10th U. S. C. A. Hy
Comdg

2616

Vickers, Abraham

for, Abe.

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54904821	26	
2	5490637	27	
3	54907778	28	
4	54908210	29	
5	5491073	30	
6	54911996	31	
7	54913233	32	
8	5491457	33	
9	54915833	34	
10	5491510	35	
11	5491836	36	
12	5491961	37	
13	5492087	38	
14	54922111	39	
15	54923333	40	
16	5492457	41	
17	54925841	42	
18	5492707	43	
19	54928441	44	
20	5493065	45	
21	54984821	46	
22	5494066	47	
23	47 - R.T. - 1884	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L.B. 15/941 - 47 C.J. 1884.

See also

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Vickers

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Vickers

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnson

(358) Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Vickers

5 Corp'l Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

T Lohman

Copyrid.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Vickers

Priv., Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed in Boat crew

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Vickers

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abe Vickers

Pvt., Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed as Coxwain of the Boarding officer's boat - order of Lt. Col. A. W. Benedict.

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Copyist.

(358)

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Vickers

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mr Vickers

Art., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Coxswain of Boarding Officers Boat

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

P. Scott

Copyist.

27 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pt Vickers

Art, Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty in Provost Guard, per S.O. No. 16 Dated Hd. Qrs. Ft. St. Philip, La. March 8, 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E C Slater

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Vickers

2d, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty as Coxswain & Boarding Officer's Boat.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alex Vickers

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty in Boarding Officers Boat

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ltz Wickers

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) A. Redeaton Copyist.

2 C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Vickers

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Irwin

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

(2d), Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thadeus Vickers

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt Isaac Vickers

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rodenstein

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J Flynn *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discd Jan 28/65 by B. 15 944 47

C R 1884

Corrected by J B Dent, Exr

Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Vickers

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28. 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 40 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigd, Organ. Stop for one Dampion Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Book mark:

Heaverling

(349) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orgl. orgn. Discha. for Expn of term of service Nov. 28. 65-

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

V. | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.C. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.R. 15-941 with 47.C.S.T.1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884.*

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conrazier

(438) *Copyist.*

V. | 10th N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Vickers

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C. N.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.R. 15-941 with 47.C.J.1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884.*

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Vanarsdale.

(438) *Copyist.*

2617

Dickens, William

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5502201	26	
2	5503476	27	
3	5507620	28	
4	5507766	29	
5	5507904	30	
6	5508645	31	
7	5508183	32	
8	5508316	33	
9	5508465	34	
10	5508614	35	
11	5508765	36	
12	5508911	37	
13	5509058	38	
14	5509175	39	
15	5509236	40	
16	5509430	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vickers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.

~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Mason

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Bell; hair Bell

Complexion Dk Brown; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) *Copyist.*

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richards

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present in arrest under charge of desertion

Book mark:

E. H. Barr.

(358) *Copyist.*

W. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vickers

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Confined at Ft. Jefferson Fla.
per G. O. No 44 Hd Qrs Dep't N. O.
Nov 30/64 sentenced to forfeit $10.
per month for 1 Year

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Bunn.

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Waters

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined at Ft Jefferson Fla. per G.O. 44 dated Hdqrs Dept G.O. Nov 30/64. Sentenced to forfit $10 pr mo for one year

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Vickers

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined at Fort Jefferson Fla in pursuance of G.O #4 dated, H.d.Qrs Defences of N.O. Nov 30/64 Sentenced to forfit $10 per mo for one year

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) Copyist.

U | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vickers,
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186(5).

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Confined at
Fort Jefferson Fla
ten. P.O. 4 y dated
Hdqrs Defenses of N.O.
Nov 3d 65 Sentenced
to confid B 10 ten 2 yrs
for desr & ydrs

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vickers

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined at Ford Jefferson Florida G.O. 444 1/4 2m Def N.O. Nov 30/64 Sentenced to forfeit $3 per mo for two months pay

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vickers

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: In confinement at Fort Jefferson Fla. per G.O. 4 4 H.d. Qrs Dep of N.O. Nov 8 1864 and Sentenced to forfeit to U S $10 per month for 1 year.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ickers

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty Nov 18th. Absent confinement at Ft Jefferson Fla. for trial by G.C.M. of 8th Corps. during confinement

Book mark:

G. F. B.

Copyist.

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Wickes

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Tickers

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Vickers

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Dickens

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. Fry

Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Williams Vickers

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aines

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vickers

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

2 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Vicker

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, "1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, "1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, "1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 82/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 2 00 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Cap'l, Org'n, Co G 1st U.S. L.A. (Ky) Promoted to Corpl. Nov. 1" 1866. Rec'd Jany. 7" 1867

Book mark: V. 148, P. 33, 7 Y.

Mines

(861) *Copyist.*

Vickers William

P, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Fuelers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 20 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 22 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
J Horace McGuire William Fuelers
mark

No. 1854

William Fuelers

Volunteered at New Orleans
Sept 22 1864.

By Lt Col McGuire

1st Regiment of P.C. Cavalry

- enlistment; last served in Company ( )

1st Reg't of Lt. Col. McGuire's Regt

Discharged

---, 18 .

Provost Marshal's
Recruiting Office

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, William Vickers born in New Orleans in the State of La aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Vickers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 20th day of Sept. 186 4, BEFORE Jo. W. Chamberlain Capt. & A.C.S.

William X Vickers mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Martin
10th U.S.C.A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Vickers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Dk Brown *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 2 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGuire Lt
10th *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 20th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Volunteers, on the 20th day of September, 1864, at New Orleans

Jno. W. Chamberlain
Capt. 10th U.S.C.A.
Recruiting Officer

2618

Hicks, Gabriel

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 9 0 5 8	26	
2	5 4 9 2 9 6 4	27	
3	5 4 9 3 3 4 7	28	
4	5 4 9 3 3 1 11	29	
5	5 4 9 3 5 2 6	30	
6	5 4 9 3 6 5 0	31	
7	5 4 9 3 7 1 7	32	
8	5 4 9 3 8 2 13	33	
9	5 4 9 3 8 8 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7th U.S.C.A.

S. 20578476 / P.O. in Can
1207673 and 2

J. B. Dowd
Esq

Private U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Wicks

Co. ——, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th Ind Cav

Roll dated March 8, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Cred. Attleboro Mass.

City of W.O. entitled to

bounty for recruiting

No 2 Off Pa. War Govt

Sept 19/64. He is owed

$100.00 additional Bounty

due 10th for Co of Cav

Book mark: ——

J. Kimmel

(342) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C & G. E.

per transfer roll

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 75. Mo

C.S. per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs

Dept of Va,

Book mark:

(358) J Styn Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

J Flynn
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Hynes
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

V | 10th St. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hyer
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Camp and Garrison equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Vicks

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 04 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Under G.O. 101 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Transf. from 7th U.S.C.T. as Pvt. S.O. 165 Sept. 16 5 Dept. La.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

2619

Vienna, Clement

Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 8 7 6 6 9	26	
2	5 5 4 8 8 8 4 6 0	27	
3	5 5 5 1 2 3 5 5 3	28	
4	5 5 5 1 3 3 7 7 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7 7 U.S.C. Inf.

V | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Clement Vienne

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined Co. at Origi-
nal Organization Absent
sick in New Orleans
Transferred to U.S. Hospital
Duty for (6) Six Months
By Sentence G.C.M.
Appointed Corporal Aug
26. 1864. Reduced (own)

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) Copyist.

JAN. 15 5487669 1951

No 30. 1864 stop
page for wiper
blade driver 1ea cone
wrench, Mosquito
Bm 1ea Bedsack
1 pr Scales 1 Letter
2 Numbers_

N York | U.S.C.T.

Clement Vienne

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Pinkerton Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer fr Co K 7th U.S.C.I. stop for wiper 1 S. driver 1 Mn Bar 1 Bed Sack 1 fr Scales 4 Letters &c. stop per Sen't C.M. 6 mos pay Absent sick in N.O.

Book mark :

J. H. Barnes

Copyist

(342)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clement-Veinne

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd. service at C. & A. G. Hosp. N. O. La. for disability Oct. 23, 65. Final statement given. Stop Paper,

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Over

Hibbard

Copyist.

(3586)

JAN. 16 5512353 1891

1 screw driver, 1 mosquito bar, 1 bed sack, 1 pr. shoulder scales, 4 letter numbers &c,
6. 68. Stop per G. C. M.
Six months pay.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clement Vienna

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co
77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 66
Hdqrs Dept La. S. 1865; Dis at C.
W. A. Gen. Hospl N.O. La. Oct 27/65

Book mark: V 82 P. 47. 69

Floyd

(361) *Copyist.*

2620

Villere, Buiton

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant — 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497680	26	
2	5498081	27	
3	5498182	28	
4	5498279	29	
5	5498376	30	
6	5498475	31	
7	5498616	32	
8	5498955	33	
9	5498893	34	
10	5499034	35	
11	5499071	36	
12	5499307	37	
13	5499443	38	
14	5499580	39	
15	5499716	40	
16	5499851	41	
17	5499984	42	
18	5500120	43	
19	5500246	44	
20	5499013	45	
21	5500415	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 1762496 P.O. 21424

D 1762532 P. Craft

D. 2820988 And Lot

J. B. Dorn
Ex

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Vellers

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1863.

Where Plaquemine La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

---

(356) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pinkston Villers

1st Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 4th & 9th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Briston Ullen

1st Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Hardman

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Brixton Villus

Pr Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Pr Sgt Feb 4/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burton Villard

1st Sgt, Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt Feb 24/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Tillor

Pt Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Pt Sgt Feb 4/64

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Briston Villers

pt Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Trans on or before Apl 19/61. Promoted Sgt Feb 4/64

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Villere

1st Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt Feb. 4. 1864 Free on or before April 19. 1861

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

U | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Bristol Sellers

1st Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml B

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Villere

1st Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Villere

1st Sergt Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Briston Villere

1st Serg't, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallace

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Briston Villers

1st Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins Copyist.

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Villere

1st Sergt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins Copyist.

V XII | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Villere, Briston

1 Serg't Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Robbins
Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Briston Villere

1st Serg't Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayd June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(F) | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Villere

1st Sergt Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Braxton Vellere

1st Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Briston Villere

1st Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Refused pay
Last pay day

Book mark:

(358) Hammy Copyist.

V | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Burton Villere

1st Serg, Co. G, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 88 116/100; due U. S. $ 18 82/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined Orig org. 1st A. G. L. Now 11 U. S. C. A. (Hy.) was private from enrollment to Jan. 1. 1864.

Book mark: .....

R. E. Wilson

(349) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Buston Walker

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Orig Org
Discharged Feb 3. 1867
by reason of Expir-
ation of term of
Service

Book mark: .....

---

(861) M Cannon
Copyist.

2621

Vincent, Charles

Co. L, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55 11383	26
2 55 11373	27
3 55 11460	28
4 55 11596	29
5 55 11754	30
6 55 12188	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

V. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Vincent

Cpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When May 3, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Leary Copyist.

(3586)

JAN. 16 5511283 1891

Payment by time
Bay 3, 6 s.—

V. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Vincent

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Vincent

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Vincent

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. J. Wears

(858) Copyist.

V. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Vincent

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital January 20th 1866 of Chronic Diarrhea. Final Statements rendered.

Book mark:

O. S. Leland
Copyist.

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Vincent

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Died at Brashear La July 30, 1866 of Chronic Diarrhea

(Age 34.)

Book mark:

---

(861) J. McStance *Copyist.*

Vincent, Charles

P, Co. I, 10 U.S.C.H.A. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 7" 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Vincent
Co. "I" 10 Reg't of U. S. Cold. Artly.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec'd Jany 20" 1866

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
1866

I certify, on honor, that Charles Vincent, a Private of Captain Geo. E. Hamer's Company ("I") of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Colrd. Artly. Afy. VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in New Orleans, State of Louisiana, aged 34 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Painter, who joined for service and was ~~enrolled (see Note 9) on the~~ drafted _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the third day of May, 1865, at New Orleans La., ~~by~~ First District; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Brashear City La. January 20th 1866 Pneumonia

The said Charles Vincent was last paid by Paymaster Cramer, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 75 37/100 dollars, since the 3d day of May, 1865, when ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ drafted He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brashear City La., this 28th day of July, 1866.

No Effects

George E. Hamer
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 90—Print.]

2622

Vincent Thomas

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489046	26	
2	5493078	27	
3	5494116	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 N.C.S.

Virginia U.S.C.T.

Thomas Vincent

H, Co. ....., 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 73 U S C I

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Oct 3/64

Acc to N.O. Not

entitled to bounty.

Book mark : .....

T A Johnson

(342) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Vincent

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 72/100 for C & G E pur transfer roll.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Parapet La Dec. 3. '65 Final statements given Transferred from 75 N.S.C.I per S.O 105 Hd qrs Dept. La.

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Vincent

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.T. as Pvt. S.O. 105 Sec 65 Adjt. Ga. Died Dec. 3/65 Final statements given

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

Vincent. Thomas

P, Co A, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 1. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 26" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

2

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Thomas Vincent

10th Reg't of U. S. Colored

VOLUNTEERS.

Cincinnati Dec 3" 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Vincent, a Private of Captain J. W. Chamberlain's Company (A.) of the 10th Regiment of U. L. C. A. (Hy.) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Plaquemine, State of Louisiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was ~~enrolled~~ (see Note 9) ~~on the~~ _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ ~~by~~ Drafted, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 3rd day of October, 1864, at New Orleans La. ~~by~~ Dist. Orleans; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death _____

The said Thomas Vincent was last paid by Paymaster Maj Osborne, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty-Seven $\frac{47}{100}$ dollars, since the 3rd day of October, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Haversack, 1 one Canteen (2) two Great Coat Straps $1.12. _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Parapet La, this 3rd day of December, 1865.

Justin E. Brown
1st Lt. Co. "A." 10th H. L. C. A. (Hy.)
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2623

Winston, John

Co f, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Winston	26	
2		27	See Winston, John
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2624

Voilant, Victor

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Voliant	26	
		27	Victor
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2615

Voliant, Victor

Co. L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54942770	26	
2	54944222	27	
3	54945378	28	
4	54947333	29	
5	54948888	30	
6	54950460	31	
7	54951947	32	
8	54953477	33	
9	54955160	34	
10	54962421	35	
11	54962633	36	
12	54974944	37	
13	55009948	38	
14	55016233	39	
15	55011044	40	
16	55011788	41	
17	55013277	42	
18	55014688	43	
19	55016288	44	
20	54897661	45	
21	55022880	46	
22	43118049	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Voliant

Pvt., **2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.***

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 13, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet near Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlistment to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feagler

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Voliant, Victor

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foaster

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voilant

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Voilant

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest at New Orleans since Jany. 12 1864 awaiting trial

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Volant

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Jany. 12 1864 enlisted by the Provost Court New Orleans La, Dontugas for the term of three years, forfeits all pay

Roll Jan. & Feb. 65, next on which name appears.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Voliant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from C. B. 10 U. S. C. Art. (H) pr S. O. No. 5, dated Hd Qrs U. S. C. Art. (H.) Fort St. Philip, La. Jan 23/65.

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Valiant.

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Jonnen. *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D.
10 U.S.C.A.A. Jan 23 1865
per S.O. No 10 Dated Hd
Qrs Ft St. Philip La Jan 23
1865.

.....

Book mark:.....

Jonion.

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Voliant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance lost .43 ct

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Valiant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pattison

(358) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre
Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Volair

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans La Feb 9, 66 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 Hvy Artly. | **U.S.C.T.**

Victor Voliant

Privt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Feb. 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 56/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. D. 10th U.S.C.A.H. at original Org.n. Transferred to Co. D. 10th U.S.C.A.H. Jan. 23, 65 Per S.O. No. 5 Hd qrs. 10th U.S.C.A.H. Jan. 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Reed.

(349) *Copyist.*

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Vakvant

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B 7th U.S.A. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 Dept La Dept 22/65 Div No. La Feb 9/66 Ex. of term of service

Book mark: Vol 9 147. 70

J. T. Osmund

(361) Copyist.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Victor Voliant

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Joined org. org.
Transferred to Co. B, 10
U.S. Vol. Arty (Hy) per S.O.
No. 5 Hd Qrs. 10 U.S.
Col. Arty Hy Jan. 23/65.

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Victor Volaer

1 La. Corps D'Afrique

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested ....., 186 .

By whose order Major Porter

Where confined Parish Prison

Charges Robbery

When committed Jan. 12, 186 .

Period of sentence 4 years

Transferred:

When Jan. 16, 186 .

Where Tortugas

When released ....., 186 .

By whose order .....

Remarks: .....

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page 163

J. B. Dowd

(639b) Copyist

Voliaunt, Victor

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't 21. S.C. H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 106

Lieut. Volunteers

Enlisted at Camp Piatt, Ohio

January 7th, 1864.

By 2nd Lieut. Ayers

U.S. Sharpshooters Regiment of Berdan's

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Victor Voliant born in St John Baptist Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Labourer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Voliant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, of Carrollton, La.
this ninth day of February 1862
BEFORE L. Rygaard 2nd Lieut. N.O. Mtz. L.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M.C. Lagnaa
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Victor Voliant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, Ten *inches* high.

L. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N.O. Mtz. L.A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ 18__,

to serve _____ *years or during the War.*

By _____

Rank _____

Regiment of _____

Company _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Victor Voliant born in St John Baptist Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Labourer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Victor Voliant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Carrollton La. Camp Parapet this ninth day of February 1863

BEFORE

L. Ryggaard 2d Lt. N.J. Mty. L. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. O. Lyon de

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Victor Voliant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; is five *feet*, Ten *inches* high.

L. Ryggaard 2d Lieut. N.J. Mty Lo Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

2626

(Voltaire, Joseph)

Co. F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486904	26	
2	5504781	27	
3	5504440	28	
4	5504899	29	
5	5505040	30	
6	5505140	31	
7	5505274	32	
8	5505368	33	
9	5505474	34	
10	5505579	35	
11	5505684	36	
12	5505783	37	
13	5505992	38	
14	5506137	39	
15	5506117	40	
16	5506315	41	
17	5506435	42	
18	5506505	43	
19	5506766	44	
20	5506f64	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born St James La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Engl Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(356d)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
(1 H. a. C. d. a.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. a. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born St James La.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(358)

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

V | 10th Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~H. Arty~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(358)

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between $7 per mo. paid & authorized pay due from enlistment to June 31/64 sick in quarters,

Book mark:

By Nasdon

Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt....., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl....., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

BS Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camps & Garrison Equipage #.75

Book mark:

B G Masdon

Copyist.

(358)

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon
Copyist.

(358)

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Voltaire

Priv---, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $---100 for ---

Valuation of horse, $---100

Valuation of horse equipments, $---100

Remarks:---

Book mark:---

B. G. Wasdon

Copyist.

(358)

V. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0. 18/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.
Copyist.

(358)

U. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph L Voltaire

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.
Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vottaire

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl from Pvt: Apl 1. 66

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) Copyist.

IV. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.
Copyist.

(358)

V. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk
Copyist.

(358)

V | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Voltaire

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Vollaire

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

N | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Vollaire

Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 62 01/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 22/66 3 yrs. Joined at original organization Promoted Capt April 1/66

Book mark: .....

House

(361) *Copyist.*

2627

Soares, James

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 9 0 7 8	26	
2	5 5 4 9 2 9 6 5	27	
3	5 5 4 9 3 2 4 8	28	
4	5 5 4 9 3 3 1 2	29	
5	5 5 4 9 3 4 5 2	30	
6	5 5 4 9 3 5 8 1	31	
7	5 5 4 9 4 1 1 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.I.

2627

Moores, James

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 9 0 1 8	26	
2	5 5 4 9 2 9 6 5	27	
3	5 5 4 9 3 2 4 8	28	
4	5 5 4 9 3 3 1 2	29	
5	5 5 4 9 3 4 0 3	30	
6	5 5 4 9 3 5 1 1	31	
7	5 5 4 9 4 1 1 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7 S 24 C 9.

J. 2079310 Audi
J 2182291 Porsche

J. B. Davis
Exp

V 10 Art **U.S.C.T.**

James Voorees

O, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 76 Unass

Roll dated Nov 15, 186-;

When enlisted Mch 26, 186-;

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apl 18, 186-;

Present or absent Detached,

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a

Recruit

Book mark:

(342) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Voorees

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7S US. C. D. per S.O. 105, C.S. Hd. Qrs Dept of Va.,

Book mark:

Vfyan

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Vorees

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for Cr & G. Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myers
Copyist.

(358)

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Voorhees

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 70/100 for Camp & Garrison Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyer

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Voorees

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V | 10th Ariz | U.S.C.T.

James Voorees

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 26 Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 19. 1866 Final Statements given

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Voores

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transf. from 75 U.S.C.I. as Pvt. Co. A 105 Sgt 65 Dept. La. Died Aug. 19. 66 Final statements given

Book mark: V162 P. 204. 73.
V134 P. 189. 72

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

Voorez, James

S, Co. A 10 Reg't Mass Vol.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Bowers
Pvt Co A. 10 Wis. Cav
died Aug 19 1863
Ft Jackson La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

13.	Name and number of person interred.	James Doores
	Number and locality of the grave .	
	Hospital number of the deceased . .	577
	Regiment, rank, and company . .	16 Wis Vols Cpl. Co A
	Residence before enlistment . . .	Bayou Teche La.
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Married, Margaret Lee, Brownsville Plant.
	Cause of death	Cholera
	Age of the deceased	20 years
	Nativity	Louisiana
	References and remarks . . .	
	Date of death and burial	August 19th, 1866.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .....Cemetery.

Memoranda:

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Vowers,

11th Reg't of U. S. C. Art. (10 Hy.)

VOLUNTEERS.

Mustered August 19th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported. as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Sept 4" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that James Torres a Private of Captain Thos. McCormack's Company ("C") of the 11th Regiment of U. S. C. Art'y (H. A.) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Terrebonne, State of Louisiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the, ~~company on its original organization at~~ _____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, on the 26th day of March, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant Hamilton, at New Orleans La on the 18th day of April, 1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years, _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Louisiana _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Cholera. Hospl Fort Jackson La Aug 19th 1866

The said James Torres _____ was last paid by Paymaster Pot. S. Col. Gribben to include the 30th day of June _____, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to _____ 113 81/100 dollars, since the 26th day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ —/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: (1) One Gompion _____

_____ 4 8/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ —/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ —/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson La, this 19th day of August, 1866.

Thomas McCormack
Capt. 11th U. S. C. Art'y (H. A.)
Commanding Company "C".

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.

2628

Wade. Daniel

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 9 4 2 7 1	26
2 5 4 9 4 4 2 3	27
3 5 4 9 4 5 7 9	28
4 5 4 9 4 7 3 4	29
5 5 4 9 4 8 5 9	30
6 5 4 9 5 0 4 1	31
7 5 4 9 5 1 9 5	32
8 5 4 9 5 3 4 8	33
9 5 4 9 5 4 9 5	34
10 5 4 9 5 6 4 5	35
11 5 4 9 5 7 8 4	36
12 5 4 9 5 9 4 6	37
13 5 4 9 6 0 9 2	38
14 5 4 9 6 2 4 3	39
15 5 4 9 6 3 9 8	40
16 5 4 9 6 5 4 6	41
17 5 4 9 6 6 8 6	42
18 5 4 9 6 8 4 3	43
19 5 4 9 7 0 1 9	44
20 5 4 9 7 5 1 9	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

ate of

Art Inf.

, State

complexion,

~~company on~~

~~muster into~~

day

Tenth

April,

,

Regiment, for

NESTLY and

date, is now

by Paymaster

86, and has

ubsistence for

l to volunteer

es CLOTHING

,

United States

, or other

00 dollars; and

100 dollars.

s discharge to

VELING to his

100 dollars.

100 dollars.

his 7th day

Paymaster U.S.V.

Art Inf.

anding Company "A."

2625

Wade. Daniel

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 4 2 7 1	26	
2	5 4 9 4 4 2 3	27	
3	5 4 9 4 5 7 9	28	
4	5 4 9 4 7 3 4	29	
5	5 4 9 4 8 8 9	30	
6	5 4 9 5 0 4 1	31	
7	5 4 9 5 1 9 5	32	
8	5 4 9 5 3 4 8	33	
9	5 4 9 5 4 9 5	34	
10	5 4 9 5 6 4 5	35	
11	5 4 9 5 7 8 4	36	
12	5 4 9 5 9 4 6	37	
13	5 4 9 6 0 9 2	38	
14	5 4 9 6 2 4 3	39	
15	5 4 9 6 3 9 8	40	
16	5 4 9 6 5 4 6	41	
17	5 4 9 6 6 8 6	42	
18	5 4 9 6 8 4 3	43	
19	5 4 9 7 0 1 9	44	
20	5 4 9 7 5 1 9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La, Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 31, 1863

Where Camp Parapet nr Carrollton, La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(356)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

V | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

P1, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Reiz
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

A, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On the Rolls D'Afrique Gen Hospital, New Orleans Since Oct 14th 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

James

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Slade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due soldier aug-
mented pay from Jan'y
64 to May 1, 64 & Clothing
account to May 1 Issued
for 11 months.
Dues U.S. Issued 2 pcs.

Book mark:

James.

Copyist.

Ill. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. U.S. for
Ord. 23 Oct.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

V. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters
Dues U S for ordnance
23 cts.

Book mark:

(358) James. *Copyist.*

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) James K. *Copyist.*

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Wade

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent in Post Hospl Port Jackson Ga. Dec. 2d 1865 Final Statements forwarded Dec. 8 1865. Due U.S. for 6 Cloth and Sur. Equipage $ 3.08 Due J. S. Duke Qr. Mast Quitter $ 11.00 Due U.S. for transportation from river

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

JAN. 15 5497019 1961 ☆

Fort Jackson to N.
Orleans back $4.00
four dollars

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dance Wade

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Joined Corp. Corps
Died at Fort Jackson
La. Dec. 2. 1865.

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

Wade, Daniel

P, Co. B, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Drafted Male Citizen

Enlisted at Camp Lafayette, Pa.

January 31st 1863,

To Continue Three years

By Lt. Col. Kelly Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted; last served in Company ( ) Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

10 U. S. Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Daniel. Wade born in Prince Georges County in the State of Maryland aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirty-first day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Daniel Wade do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Carrollton, La. Camp Parapet this ninth day of February 1863 } BEFORE L. Rygaard 2d Lt. N.G. Arty. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Wade previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, nine *inches* high.

L. Rygaard 2d Lieut. N.G. Arty. La. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 120

Daniel Steele

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La

for Company B" 1863,

By Lt Colonel [illegible]

Artillery Regiment of [illegible]

_____

_____

_____enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Daniel Wade born in Prince George County in the State of Maryland aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirty-first day of January 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Daniel Wade do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Parapet, n/ Carrollton La.
this ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE
S. Ryggard
2d Lt. N.Y. Art. Lt. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Wade previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brn *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet,* nine *inches* high.

S. Ryggard 2nd Lieut. N.Y. Arty. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Daniel Wade
Prt Co B. 109 U.S.C. Hy Arty
died Dec 2 1865

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Daniel Wade 8.
Number and locality of the grave	Cemetry Fort Jackson L. I.
Hospital number of the deceased	512
Regiment, rank, and company	10 U. S. C. A. Hy. Private Co. 'B'
Residence before enlistment	Rochester County, Maryland
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	26
Nativity	Maryland
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Decemb 2d, 92.40 A. M. , 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Daniel Wade Co. B
10th Reg't of U.S. C.A. Hvy

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl Dec 2nd 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 19th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Wade, a Private of Captain A. McAllisters Company (B) of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. Hy, VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Prince George County State of Maryland, aged 31 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service ~~and was enrolled~~ (~~see Note 9~~) on the 31st day of January, 1863, at Camp Parapet by Lt Rygaard, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Ninth day of February, 1863, at Camp Parapet, by Maj Giddings; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death this 2nd day of December 1865 at Fort Jackson La

The said Daniel Wade was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Crane, to include the 30th day of June, 1865; and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 80 15/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY~~.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars~~; and for other stoppages, viz: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 3 8/100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____~~, 186 .

He is indebted to J. L. Lake Jr, SUTLER, 11 17/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson La, this 8th day of December, 1865.

Thos. McCormack
1st Lieut 10th U.S.C.H.A.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2627

Wade. Scipio

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 54877766	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also 77th U.S.C.T.

W | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Scipio Wade

Pvt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co C 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Finegan Fla, 186 5.

When enlisted Feby 2, 186 3.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 18, 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Discharged Oct 16
6. at H. S. Phillips
La. by Order of Gen
Hartsuff for Disabil-
ity. Final statements
furnished,

.....

Name not taken up on rolls of
Regt.

Book mark : .....

W Van Scott

Copyist.

(342)

2630

Wadsworth, Charles

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5742772	26	
2	5742742	27	
3	5742580	28	
4	5742735-	29	
5	5742890	30	
6	5742852	31	
7	5742796	32	
8	5742934	33	
9	5742796	34	
10	5742967	35	
11	5742785-	36	
12	5742947	37	
13	5742693	38	
14	5742628-	39	
15	5742647	40	
16	5742762	41	
17	5742702	42	
18	5742688-	43	
19	5742706	44	
20	5742717	45	
21	5742747	46	
22	5742871	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(356)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(358)

Pt. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(358)

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Reif
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Reiff *Copyist.*

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D Reif

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In the Corps D'Afrique
Gen Hospital, New Orleans,
since Sept 23 1864

Book mark:

J W Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free born
before April 19th 1861

Book mark:

Jones
Copyist.

N. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. soldier aug-
mented pay from Jan. 1
1864 to May 1, 1864, $16 per
month. May 1st to June 30 $13 per
month;
Free man before April 19
1861. Pvt. U.S. for
3rd 23 cts.

Book mark:

(358) Jones
Copyist.

H. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Vol., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dated U.S. for Oct. 23 ct,

Book mark:

Journal

Copyist.

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Hadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

Copyist.

(358)

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined since Aug 8th 65 awaiting sentence of G. C. Martial Due U S for Ordnance

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Sent to 2 mo's Balls & chain: released from confmt per Gen O. No. 52. proceed to final payment disapproved.

Book mark: ----

Jonier.

Copyist.

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Has U.S. for Ord. 24 Cts

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M.O. Da
Feb. 8 64 by reason of
expn. of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

N. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None. 100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. Organ stop for 1 Wiper 2 Companions Free on or before apl. 19. 1861 Due Soldier the difference between Seven dollars per month and the amount (over)

Book mark V. 148. P. 41 & 72

Hawling

Copyist.

JAN. 15 5489718 1891

allowed by law, from
date of enlistment to Jany.
1, 1864.

*(Cert. of Mustg. Officer
shows him M.C. Feb. 12, 1866.)

* added May 15, '93. GED

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb., 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined org. Org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: V148 841 72

Hodges
Copyist.

(361)

Wadsworth, Charles

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements**
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.**
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates**
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists**
Descriptive Lists	**Orders**
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record**
Enlistment Papers 2	**Resignations**

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.**
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination**
Confinement	**Misc. Information**
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing**
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports**
Desertion	**Rank**
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l**
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.**
Duty	**Transportation**

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 42.

Charles Mackenzie

Enlisted at Camp Dennison, O.

December 10, 1862,

By Lieutenant Dyer

Mc Ilvaine's Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____, 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Charles Wadsworth born in Jefferson Parish in the State of Louisiana aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this tenth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Wadsworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, of Carrollton, La. this ninth day of February 1863, BEFORE L. Ryggaard 2d Lt. N.G. Batty La Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Wadsworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, eight ½ *inches* high.

L. Ryggaard. 2nd Lieut. N.G. Batty. La. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

10 Aug Co. C

No.

Charles Thomas

Enlisted at Camp Enright, Pa.

on the 10th day of Aug. 1862,

By Lieut. Col. Agnew,

To serve 3 years, or during the war.

Regiment of Infantry.

Discharged _____ 18__

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (__)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of Jeffers[illegible] State of Louisiana

I, Charles Wadsworth born in Jefferson Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Tenth day of December

1861, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Wadsworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this ninth day of February 1863,
BEFORE S. Ryggaard
2d Lt. N. G. Batt. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Logan EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Wadsworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, eight ½ *inches* high.

S. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N. G. Batt. La Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

263

Wadsworth, Henry

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 4 9 7 6 7 1	26
2 5 5 4 9 7 9 1 5	27
3 5 5 4 9 8 5 6 5	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: A33 D4 HC1.67

See also

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wadsworth

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Wadsworth

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 133.2 4 R C.T. 67

Copyist.

2632

Waffles. Isaac

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 0 9 5 9 2	26
2 5 5 0 9 6 7 5	27
3 5 5 0 9 8 2 1	28
4 5 5 0 9 9 8 2	29
5 5 5 1 1 1 7 7	30
	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S-1704870- Amd. No. 8.
A/1708019 and No.
01917154 Amd

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Waffles

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov, 1864.

Where born St Charles La

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. 2nd Ward, Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(356d)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Waffles

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(858)

Copyist.

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Waffles

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

Pt | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hafflee

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital Fort St. Philip La. May 8th 1865.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Waffles

Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.
Died at F.A. St. Philip, La.
of Pneumonia May 8/65.
Final statements forwd.

Book mark: .....

Lowry
Copyist.

Waffles, Isaac

D, Co. H, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlmt Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Waffles, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Nineteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

D. H. Lamson
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

Isaac Waffles
his mark

No. 3

Isaac Waffles

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 1, 1864

By Lt Col Russell

84 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

10 months

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged ....., 18

Courtesy Lieut Col 19th Army Corps

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Isaac Waffles, born in St Charles in the State of Louisiana, aged Thirteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of November, 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Waffles, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 1st day of Nov, 1864
BEFORE P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. I.

his
Isaac X Waffles
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Humphreys
Surg. U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Waffles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 3/4 *inches* high.

P. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th *Regiment of* U. S. C. I. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... of the ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 1864, at New Orleans

... Lieutenant ... Regiment ... Volunteers,
Commanding Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Goffles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

D. H. Salmonie

1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

Isaac X Goffles
his mark

No. .....

Recruit Goffles

Volunteered at New Orleans

..... 18 64

By D. H. Salmonie

1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

Regiment of .....

Company .....

enlistment; last served in Company .....

Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

Colored Infantry

Ft Pickens

( ) *furnished*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Isaac Waffles born in St Charles in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Waffles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans } his Isaac X Waffles
this First day of Nov 1864, } mark
BEFORE D. T. Palmieé
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.T.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex M Humphrey
Surg U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes Blk hair Blk complexion, is ..... *feet* 6 3/4 *inches* high.

D. T. Palmieé
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.T.
Regiment of ..... *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, ... Regiment of Col Colored Volunteers, on the 2 day of Dec, 186 4 at New Orleans

Edward Guerin
Capt 84th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company

A.G.O. Dec 12th 1865

Heirs entitled for Effects

Dept 2nd Aug. 1871.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Isaac Walker

19th Reg't of U. S. C. Art. Heavy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 8th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
June 13th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Isaac Wiffles a Private of Captain Wm M Robinson's Company (K) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. (Heavy) ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ , born in St. Charles , State of Louisiana , aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer , having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans, La. , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans, La. , on the First day of November , 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~186~~ , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. He died of Pneumonia at the Post Hospital Fort St Philip La. May 8th 1865.

The said Isaac Wiffles has never been paid ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ ~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~186~~ , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Nov. 1st, 1864. to the present date; he is entitled to ~~pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and~~ whatever ~~other~~ allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 54 , 94/100 dollars, since the 1st day of November , 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~ ~~100~~ ~~dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .~~

He is indebted to Jas D. Cosm , SUTLER, 25 00/100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip. La. , this 8th day of May , 1865.

Hugh O Beach
2d Lt. Co. L. 10th U. S. C. A. (H.)
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

2633

Wagner. Soloman

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 4 0 8	26	
2	5 4 8 8 4 6 6	27	
3	5 5 1 2 3 3 8	28	
4	5 5 1 2 4 9 3	29	
5	5 5 1 2 6 2 6	30	
6	5 5 1 2 7 8 3	31	
7	5 5 1 3 3 8 2	32	
8	5 4 8 4 4 5 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th Inf. Co. K 77th U.S.C.T.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl. 25, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hubbard

Copyist.

(3588)

W. | 10 R. A. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd. H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co K 4th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Stanton D.C., 1865.

When enlisted Apr 3, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from 4th Inf Col'd Dec. 63

Book mark :

W. Henderson

Copyist.

(342)

H | 10 Ha | **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Chagnier

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1863

When enlisted Apr 3, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer

from Co F 7th U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

W Hay Scott

(342)

Copyist

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expn. of term of service, at New Orleans, La. Apl. 2, 66.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

N | 10 No a | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No x

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Apl 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 2, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 4 63/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

56

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Received by transfer from 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O. No 66 Hedqrs Dept La Denis of 1865 Stoppage for loss of Ordnance, Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of Service to date Apl 2/66

Book mark: .....

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(348)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Wagner

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co F. 77 U.S.C.I. Oct. 1/65 per S.O. No. 66 Hedqrs Dept La. 1865. Dis'd Exp. term Service Ap 2.66.

Book mark: V21 P20. 68

Lloyd

(361) *Copyist.*

Wail, William

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-6-0-9-5-8-6	26
2 5-6-0-9-6-7-9	27
3 5-5-1-1-1-6-0	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Wail

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 1", 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 3/4 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1" Dist. 2" ward, Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered out to date of Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(356d)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hail

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service on Surgeon's Certificate of Dis. Jany 30" 1865: & "Final Statement given."

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Wail

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: joined ab orig. org. Dischd on Surg. Cert. of Disability, Jan. 20/65. Final statements given.

Book mark: V.113 P455. 70.

Lowry

Copyist.

(361)

Wail, William

P, Co. H, 10 Regt. U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hall, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ~~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1st day of Nov 1864

William Hall
his mark

Witness:

Wm Reed, 1st Sergt
of the 1st Regt

No. 8

William Hall

Volunteered at Baton Rouge

Left Barracks, 1864

By Lt Col Bennett

Regiment of

10 Regt

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged ,18

Corrected and examined
by me
Lt & Mustering Officer

( ) *hundredths*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, William Wail, born in _____ in the State of Kentucky, aged 46 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Wail, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 1st day of Nov, 1864 BEFORE D. T. Lamniere 1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. I. } William his ✕ mark Wail

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Hemptenmeyer
Surgeon U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Wail previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *B* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5* feet *5 3/4* inches high.

D. T. Lamniere
1st Lieut 84th Regiment of U. S. C. I. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K* of the *84th* Regiment of *Louisiana* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

Lamniere
2d Lieut 84th Infty
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General. and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at ....., 18 .....

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....

Regt of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 &76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, William Ward, born in [illegible]
in the State of Kentucky, aged 40 years,
and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of November, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Ward, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 1 day of Nov, 1864
BEFORE E. T. Bowmicci
1st Lieut 8th U.S.C.T.

his
William X Ward
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

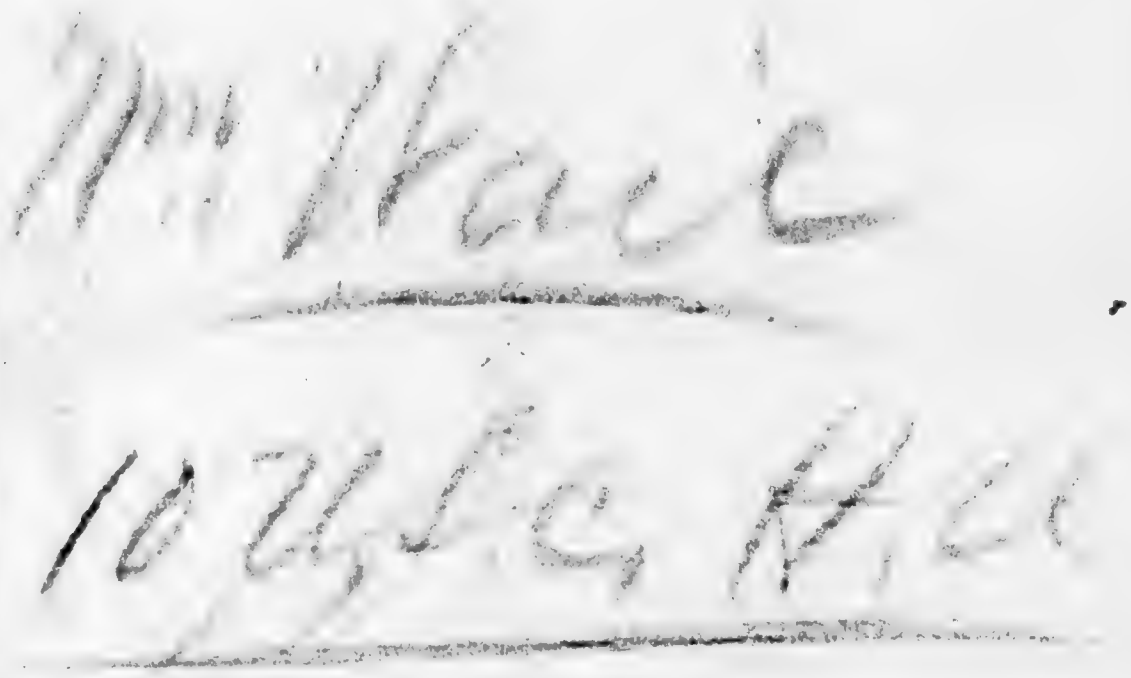
Chas M Humphrey
Surg 8th USCT
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Ward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 1/4 *inches* high.

E. T. Bowmicci
1st Lieut 8th USCT
1st Lieut 8th U.S.C.T. *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
1st Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, on the 1st day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans
Theodore Wilson
2nd Lieut 8th U.S.C.T.
Mustering Officer.



Corps d'Afrique General Hospital,

New Orleans, La, Janry 1st 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to inform you that William Nail

a Private *of* H *Company* 1st *Regiment*

Vt. Lt. Heavy Art. *is a Patient at*

this Hospital

I am, with respect,

Your most obedient servant.

F. C. Laguette

Surgeon in charge.

To Commanding Officer

H Company

1st Vt. Lt. Heavy Art

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington. They will not, under any circumstances, be given to the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Feby 25th 1865
Received from the Pension Office.

5

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Trail.

a Private Co. "H"

10 Reg't of U.S. Vol. Art.

Corps d'Afrique Ufgene Hospital

Approved.

By order examining board

J. Jackson A. A. Surgeon

Asst. Surgeon

President.

Approved Jan'y 25 5

Commanding

Received (A. G. Office) FEB 27 1865

Entered

Head Quarters Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Jan 28th 1865

To be discharged

By command of

Maj. Genl. Hurlbut

Capt & A A General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private William Wall, of Captain Lt. Beach Co'l,
Company, (H) of the 10th 10th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, was enlisted by Lt. Palmer of
the — Regiment of — at New Orleans La
on the first day of November 1864 to serve 3 years: he was born
in — in the State of Kentucky, is 40
years of age, 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high, Black complexion, black eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Barracks d'Abrigue U.S. Gen'l Hosp
DATE: New Orleans La. Jan 24/65

J. I. Jackson Act. Asst. Surg
U.S. Gen'l Hosp. in charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Wall of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Injury of left thigh of three years
standing Caused by being caught in a Steam
Engine and Arose in my belief an improper enlistment
Disability None
Unfit for any branch of the Service

G. M. McNelson
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 30 day of January, 1865, at Barracks d'Abrigue
U.S. Gen'l Hospital at New Orleans La.

F. E. Fryuelly
Surg. U.S.V. in charge
Commanding the Reg't

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

2635

Walden. Henry

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 5 9 8 2 9	26
2 5 5 5 9 9 7 6	27
3 5 5 / 0 / 2 5	28
4 5 5 / 0 2 7 7	29
5 5 5 / 0 4 2 6	30
6 5 5 / 0 5 7 2	31
7 5 5 / 0 7 2 /	32
8 5 5 / / / 6 3	33
9 5 4 8 9 8 7 3	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 687817 R.G. 20
S. 880639 - P. Orig
#1755503 P.O. Rec
S1917020 Amd N.D
#1930662 Amd N.D.
S1933807 Amd OS

W. H. Gindlesberger

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Walden

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Commencement of first payment by time March 13th 1865

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Walden

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Clothing & Ordinance 45 cts

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Waldon

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Walden

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack
Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Swamp Walden

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Examined

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Walden

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 6th 1864 at Wilmington Del for $300

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Walden

W., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. & V. Apl., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Reason of Expiration of
term of service. Date
March 12. 1866

.....

Book mark:.....

Examined

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Walden

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by assignment. Mustered out exp. of term of service Mch. 12/66. Substt. Mustd Mch 13/65, N. Orleans 1 yr Aqr 19

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

W. | 10 Ky Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Walden

Privt, Co. H, 1° Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Mar. 12 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 65/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Mark Anthony, drafted in First District, New Orleans, La., March 13th, 1865. Knapsack, Haversack and Canteen (over)

Book mark: .....

W. W. Reed

Copyist.

(349)

JAN. 15 5489873 1951

retained per G.O. No.
114, War Department,
A.G.O. series of 1865.
Stop for loss of Ord-
nance, 16 c.

Walden, Albert

_____, Co. _____, Reg't V, S, C, T.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 U.S.C. Ltr. 126

(Form 39.)

Substitute Volunteer Enlistment

of Henry Walden (Colored)

enrolled in 2d Dist New Orleans

March 13th 1865

for Mark Anthony (Colored)

enrolled in New Orleans

Nov 1st 1864

Mustered & accepted into the Service of the United States for One Year or during the war

(Form No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, PARISH OF Orleans

I, John Walden (Colored) born in the State of Va Territory aged Twenty (17) years, and by occupation a Plasterer do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with Clerk Territory (Colored) ~~Esq.~~, of New Orleans La to become his Substitute in the MILITARY SERVICE for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me on the Thirteenth (13) day of March 1865 and having thus agreed with said Clerk Territory I do hereby acknowledge to have enlisted this Thirteenth (13) day of March 1865 to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the ***Army of the United States of America*** for the period of ~~three~~ (/) years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America: that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: And that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 13th day of March 1865,
Before W M Robinson Capt A.A.G.

his
John + Walden
mark

WE CERTIFY ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier: that he was entirely sober when Enlisted, that he is of lawful age—not under 18 years—and that in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied Soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of Clerk Territory drafted* in 1st District New Orleans March 1865 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This Soldier has grey *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is Five (5) *feet* Seven *inches high*.

Wm Winebirdle Lieut Col.
Commissioner of Board.

W M Robinson Capt A.A.G.
President.

Wm Carey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enlistment of First District of Louisiana.

*When the substitute is offered by a person who has not been drafted, leave this Blank.

Declaration of Substitute.

I, Henry Walden desiring to enlist in the Army of the United States for ~~three~~ (/) years, do declare that I am Christian years and ____ months of age, that I have never been discharged from the service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at New Orleans La *this* 13th *day of* March 1865.

Witness W M Robinson

his
Henry + Walden
mark

263

Walker. Augustus

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-8 9 5-8-1	26
2 5-5-8 9 6 6 7	27
3 5-5-8 9 8 1 3	28
4 5-5-8 9 9 6 3	29
5 5-5-1 0 1 1 3	30
6 5-5-1 0 2 6 5-	31
7 5-5-1 0 4 1 4	32
8 5-5-1 0 5 6 0	33
9 5-5-1 0 6 5 5-	34
10 5-5-1 0 7 9 8	35
11 5-5-1 0 8 7 6	36
12 5-5-1 0 9 4 8	37
13 5-5-1 1 0 2 0	38
14 5-5-1 1 0 8 2	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Fredricks Co, Va,

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864,

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. 2nd Ward, Parish of Orleans City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from Enlistment-

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(358)

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

B'y, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(358)

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington Copyist.

(358)

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington
Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

Copyist.

(858)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Command'g

(858) Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Ely
Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & r Apl., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel

Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Joanna C. P.

(858)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(858) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 17/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined ab orig. org.

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

Walker Augustus

P, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7

Augustus Walker

Volunteered at New Orleans

2nd November, 1864

By Lt C. A. Palmieri

Regiment of

10 Indiana

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

Consumption not entitled to Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Walker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of **THREE YEARS,** or during the war. **Do Declare,** That I am twenty-one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2nd day of November 64

Witness: Augustus Walker

S. H. Williams

Lieut 10th Ind

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Augustus Walker, born in Prince Wm Co
in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty six years,
and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of November, 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Walker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of Nov, 1864,
BEFORE D. T. Lawrence
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.I.

his
Augustus X Walker
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex M Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 6 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

D. T. Lawrence
1st Lieut 84th Regiment of U.S.C.I. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 36 of the 2d Regt Corps d'Afrique Volunteers, on the 2d day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans

Augustus Walker
2d Lieut 84th Regt Corps d'Afrique
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Walker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 2nd day of November 1861

Witness:

.....

Augustus X Walker
his mark

No. .....

Augustus Walker

Volunteered at New Orleans

on the 2 day of ....., 1861

By Lt Col A Pujol

2d Regiment of Mil Corps

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ..... Regiment

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....,18 .

Accepted Mustered
& Bounty

10 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Augustus Walker, born in Frederick Co
in the State of Va, aged Thirty Six years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of November, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Walker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2d day of Nov, 1864,
BEFORE D. T. Rennie
1st Lieut 11th U.S.C.C.

his
Augustus X Walker
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas McMurphy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark *complexion*, is 6 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

D. T. Rennie
1st Lieut 11th U.S.C.C.
Regiment of U.S.C.C. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 26
of the 10 Regiment of U.S.C.C. Volunteers, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864, at New Orleans
Lieut Col Commanding
2d Lieut 11th U.S.C.C.
Adjutant

2637

Walker. Biel

Co a, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 9 1 0 9	26
2 5 4 9 2 9 6 6	27
3 5 4 9 3 2 4 9	28
4 5 4 9 3 3 8 9	29
5 5 4 9 3 5 2 4	30
6 5 4 9 3 6 5 1	31
7 5 4 9 3 7 0 5	32
8 5 4 9 4 0 6 7	33
9 5 4 9 0 1 0 8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.T.

5-936889 Reissued
A. 2156075 A.A.R
A. 2556452 and 10N
A.A. 1253652

W Va | **U.S.C.T.**

Bill Walker

Pt, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 13 USA Co I

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863.

When enlisted Aug 10, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 16, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Joined USA for Org

Equip. last 06. Trans-

ferred from 8 USCS

Aug 13/64 per S.O.

No 209 dated H Dpt

Dept Gulf.

Book mark : ——

T A Johnson

Copyist.

(342)

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 04/100 for C. & E. per transfer roll

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 76 U. S. C. T. per S. O. 105 C. S. Hd Qrs Dept Va.

Book mark:

J Byrnes

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358)

Stynes
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

W | 10th Art'y U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of discharge Mustered out Oct. 15. 66 by reason of expiration of term of service

Paid $100.00 bounty

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

Jr | 10 Art | U.S.C.T.

Bice Walker

Pvt, Co. a, 0 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Oct 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct 15, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 60 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from 75 USCT per SO 105 par 12 Series of 1865 Dept of La Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Book mark: V72 P139-69

Acton

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bill Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.I. as Pvt. S.O. 105 Dept. of Gulf. La. Discha. for Expiration of term of Service Oct. 15. 66

Book mark: V56 P76. 69
V72 P139. 69

Nesbitt
Copyist.

(361)

2638

Walker, Daniel

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4878 5-1	26
2 5-4886462	27
3 5-5-1434 2	28
4 5-5-1457 1	29
5 5-5-1480 4	30
6 5-5-152 84	31
7 5-4849 5-5-	32
8 91237 57	33
9 40747276	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

[illegible] also 77. M.S.C.J.

RAP469548
D.1440807 PTMTM
S 285-3068 and W.D
A420 16-5-55-70
D.3000642 and W.N
A4.1559570

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Fuller

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St Marys La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When February 15, 1863.

Where Drafted Thibodeaux 2d Dist La

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. D 77 U. S. C. T. per S. O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 1865 - Deserted June 9 1865 - Apprehended July 14 1865 - Confined at Ship Island for six months with loss of $10.00 per Mo. for said

W M Calhoun

Copyist.

(383o)

MAY. 14 1891
9123757

per G.O. 46 E Dist La
Aug 24 1865
Dishonorably Discharged
with loss of all pay
and allowances per S.O.
72 Dept of La.

W | 10 Ha | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Waller

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 7 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 186 4.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in Feby 15, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Absent in confine-
ment awaiting sentence
for desertion. Since
July 14. 65. Rec'd by
transfer from Co. I. 7 7 U
S.O. No. 66 Dept
La Sept 22. 65 (Dft)

Book mark : .....

William Scott

Copyist.

(342)

W 10th A **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Walker

Pvt, Co. W, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 15, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned W

Remarks: Absent on furlough

× ~~Having sentence from dese-~~
~~tion Since July 1st 65~~ at
Ship Island Miss for
Six Months by Sen-
tence G. C. M. Published
in G O No 46 Hd Qrs
Eastern Dist of La,
× as shown on Roll

Book mark :

W Hay Scott

Copyist.

(342)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Hutter

D, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 186 .

Where

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 5, 1865.

Where Chesapeake Dist La

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement

Since Sept 1865 for 6 Months

Forfeit $10 per Mo for said time by

AGO 40 & Dist La Aug 24, 65

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C Y, Wash'n

Copyist.

(3586)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Waller

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined for 6 Mos & forfeit $10 per Mo for said time per G.O. 116 E Dist- LD Aug 24, 65-

Book mark:

D. H. Wright

Copyist.

(358)

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Carter

_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably Discharged Feb 6 1866 at New Orleans La with Corps all pay and allowances in Obedience to G.O. 72 Dept of La 1865 & letter of Instruction from Maj Gen Canby Comdg Dept of La dated Dec 13, 66

Book mark:

A. J. Bryant

Copyist.

Pr | 10 No a | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Waller

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Feby 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feby 8, 1866

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never Settled, 186 ; **drawn since** $102 05/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; **due U. S.** $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 00/100 **due** $ None 00/100

Remarks: Joined from recruiting Depots April 15th 1865 Deserted June 19th 1865 Apprehended July 14th 1865 at Tigerville La Sentenced to be confined for Six months (over)

Book mark:

P. S. Nicholson

Copyist.

(348)

JAN. 15 5489455 1891

and forfeit h the U S $ 10.
per month of his monthly
pay for same period per
G.O. 41 Hdqrs East Dist
of La Aug 24th 1865 Stop
for loss of Ord C + G E $ 1.53
Released from confinement
at Ship Island Miss
mustered out and Dis-
honorably discharged with
loss of all pay and allow-
ances in obedience to G.
O. 72 Dept of La 1865
and letter of instructions
from Maj Genl Canby
Comdg Dept of La
Dated Dec 13th 1865

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Haller

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by trans from 1st D.C. Cav. Nov 3 1865 per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La. Sep 21/65 as Pvt. Discharged this day by S.O. 72 dated Hd Qrs Dept La.

Book mark:

---

(361) *Copyist.*

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Waller.

Pvt ____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865 to Jan. 1866. Absent in confinement since Aug. 24/65, for 6 months, at Ship Island, Miss., by sentence of G.C.M.

Feb. 1866. Disch'd Feb. 8/66, New Orleans, G.O. 72, A. of '65, Dept. of La.

Book mark : ____

(546)

J. Baker
Copyist.

2634

Walker, Fleming

Co _____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487699	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also 77th U.S.C.T.

W | 10 Ld, | **U.S.C.T.**

Fleming Walker

Cpl, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ld,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted ——— , 186 .

Period for which enlisted ——— 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1 , 1864.

Present or absent ———

Company to which assigned ———

Remarks: Died at Camp Parapet La July 23, 1865. Finde Settlement rendered Sept 1

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt.

Book mark : ———

Wm Scott

Copyist.

2640

Walker. Joseph

Co H, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	26
2 [illegible]	27
3 [illegible]	28
4 [illegible]	29
5 [illegible]	30
6 [illegible]	31
7 [illegible]	32
8 [illegible]	33
9 [illegible]	34
10 [illegible]	35
11 [illegible]	36
12 [illegible]	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Adrian Co. Mo.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st "Dist. 2" ward, Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in

to date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Penning

Copyist.

(356d)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for Ordnance $20.00

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel R.

Copyist.

(858)

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(868)

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Carbine & 16 cart[illegible]

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M'ch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Commack

(858) Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Died of Cholera at Fort Jackson La Aug 15. 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cammack

Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.
Died at F. A. Jackson, La.
of Cholera, Aug. 15/66.
Final statements forw'd.

Book mark: V. 162. P. 199. 73.

Lowry

(361) Copyist.

Walker, Joseph

D, Co. H, 10 Regt Mass Cav

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Walker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1 day of November

Witness:

D. T. Lawrence
1st Lt 84 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Walker his mark

No. .....

Joseph Walker

Volunteered at New Orleans

on the 1 day of November, 1864,

for the term of three years,

By Lt Col Redmond

To serve in 84 Regiment

Company C

Infantry.

Enlisted 1 day of November, 1864.

Discharged .....

Reg't of .....

enlistment; last served in Company .....

Regiment of .....

Discharged at .....

by reason of .....

on the .....

day of .....

18 .....

Signature of Soldier

( ) furnished with Certificate of Discharge.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Joseph Walker, born in Adams Co in the State of Missouri, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of November, 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Walker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 1 day of Nov, 1864
BEFORE D. H. Salmonie
1st 84th U.S.C.C.

Joseph X Walker
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. A. Humphreys
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 1/2 *inches* high.

D. H. Salmonie
1st 84th U.S.C.C. *Regiment of* U.S.C.C. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K of the 1st Regiment of Engineers, Volunteers, on the 1st day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans

Chas. A. Humphreys
2d Lieut. Engineers
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Walker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in, the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 27 years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

W. L. Peeples 2nd Lt. 9th U.S.

Joseph X Walker
mark

No. 184

Joseph Walker

Volunteered at New Orleans La

1st November 1864,

By Lt. L. Peeples

Regiment of

10 U.S.A.

Company ( )

enlistment; last served in

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Conscription

By Sergt Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Joseph Walker, born in Adrian Co in the State of Missouri, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Engineer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Walker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 1st day of Nov, 1864, BEFORE P. H. Palmieri 1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. I

his Joseph X Walker mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex M. Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Yellow *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 2 *inches* high.

P. H. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th *Regiment of* U. S. C. I *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ of the ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 1 day of Dec, 1864, at New Orleans

Chas. Chauncey
2d Lieut Engrs
Mustering Officer

A. G. O. Oct 4th 1866

P. M. Genl for $20. Inst.

2nd Acct. $1.

J

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Walker Co. H.

10th Reg't of U. S. C. Artly Vols,

VOLUNTEERS.

Civil August 15th 1866

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him. and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 4th 1866
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. SEP 6 1866

Smith

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Walker a Private of Captain Wm. McAdams Company (H) of the 10" Regiment of U.S.C. Artly (Hy) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Adrian, State of Michigan, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the 8" day of November, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Field & Garrison to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Cholera. Post Hospl. Fort Jackson La. Aug 15th 1866.

The said Private Joseph Walker was last paid by Paymaster Lt. Col. Gaiben to include the 30" day of June, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty $\frac{69}{100}$ dollars, since the 31" day of December, 186 5, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson, La, this 18" day of August, 1866,

H. H. Bentley

1st Lieut Co. H. 10th Regt (Hy) Artly

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Joseph Walker
Pvt Co A. 10 U.S.C. Hyak
Died Aug 15 1864
Ft Jackson La

*

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

10.	Name and number of person interred.	Joseph Walker
	Number and locality of the grave	
	Hospital number of the deceased	571
	Regiment, rank, and company	110th Ohio, Pvt. Co "G".
	Residence before enlistment	New Orleans La.
	Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
	Cause of death	Cholera.
	Age of the deceased	27 years
	Nativity	Adrian Co. Mich.
	References and remarks	
	Date of death and burial	August 15, , 1866.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

2641

Walker. Manuel

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54872503	26	
2	54986034	27	
3	54987444	28	
4	54988833	29	
5	54990210	30	
6	64991616	31	
7	54992984	32	
8	54994345	33	
9	64995609	34	
10	64997050	35	
11	64998407	36	
12	64999750	37	
13	65555162	38	
14	55556203	39	
15	55556304	40	
16	55556407	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8790944-R040
S.1346160 P.O. Mtrm
A20202207 A.C.V.A
A24557914 P.O Rct

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Halsen

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Jackson La

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(339) Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: $300. bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Hudemond

Copyist.

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300 Bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Mendenhall
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt-, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist.

(358)

Pr | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jany, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200. Bounty due $100. paid

Book mark:

Allade
Copyist.

U | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: due Clf. $1.00 for 30
Use of Canteen & Haversack

Book mark:

Ballade
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Walker,

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd U. S. for loss of Canteen & haversack $1 20/100.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $100 bounty paid $200 due.

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Robbins Copyist.

Vt | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for loss of rifle $ 26/100

Book mark:

L. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) A. J. Robbins *Copyist.*

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manuel

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Manning

Copyist.

(358)

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Walker

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 86/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 72/100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit Stop for one screw driver and wiper Stop for one Springfield Rifled musket and accts returned

Book mark :

Mommy
Copyist.

(361)

Letter. Co.

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

2d Lieut | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5726805-	26	
2	5749507 9	27	
3	5749815 0	28	
4	5 49825 7 7	29	
5	5749835 7 4	30	
6	5749854 7 3	31	
7	5749861 4	32	
8	5749873- 3	33	
9	5749912 7	34	
10	5-5 5 5 4 1 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B793864. R040.

S105-0711 P.O. Memo
Rep 435107

W F Gordis

N. 10th H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

William G. Walker
2d Lt. (Co. C. 1st Regt. Hy. art. C. DA.)
2d Lt., Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. Art.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Feb. 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 4, 1864.

Joined for ~~duty~~ and enrolled:

When February 4, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Original vacancy appointed from civil life by Major Gen. Banks.

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William G Walker

D'd 2d, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4" & 29", 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William G Walker

2nd Lt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William S Walker

2nd Lt, Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A.A. C.S. Fort Livingston La Post order No 3 Nov. 23/64

Enlisted 6 T.H.A. Jan 6. 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond
Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William G. Walker

2d Lt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A.A.A. 2 M & A. A. C. S. Ft Livingston La Post order No 3 March 23/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J Underwood
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William G Walker

2nd Lt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks A. A. Inst. 2nd & A. A. Gs
Fort Livingston La.
Post order No 3 Hdqrs
23/64

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William S Walker

2nd Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest since Dec 9/64 per post order No 24 Hd. Qrs. Fort Livingston La Dec 9/64. Awaiting trial by G. C. M.

Book mark:

J Hammond

(358) Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William G. Walker

2d Lieut, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest awaiting judgment of a G.C.M.

Book mark:

Ballade
Copyist.

(358)

W. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William G. Walker

2d Lieut., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Dismissed pur Sec G. C.
M. Or. No. 19 Hd Qr Dept Gulf
March 1. 1865.

Book mark: .....

Lucas
Copyist.

(358)

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William G. Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Dishonorably discharged pursuance of G.C.M. Promulgated in G.O. No 19 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf March 1. 1865

Book mark: G C M O No 663 Nov 28.65

D Hammerg
Copyist.

(361)

Walker, Wm G.

_____, Co. C, 10 Reg't USCHA.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. tor Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 5	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

T. 1st N.A. & A.C. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C. March 15, 1864.

T. W. Taggard
A. A. G.

Error in Lt. Walker's Muster

---

1 H. A. Co. d A.

15 Mch. 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 15th, 1864.

Sir:

I am directed to inform you that, on account of irregularities in the muster into service of William S. Walker,
as a 2nd Lieut. in the 1st Regiment of Hvy. Artly. C. d'Afrique Volunteers, made by Capt. A. McAllister A., Commissary of Musters C. d'Afrique, on the 6th day of February,
1864, the muster is suspended until such irregularities are rectified.

The officer who made the muster has also been notified of these irregularities, which are as follows:

The affidavit of the Commanding Officer is not filled out, or "sworn to and subscribed".

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. O. Tagg
Assistant Adjutant General.

(117)

To

Commanding Officer
1st ~~Regt~~ Hvy. Artly. C. d'Afrique
New Orleans La.

E. V. B.

"Extract"

Before a General Court Martial which convened at New Orleans La., on the 22d day of December 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 311. dated Headquarters, Defences of New Orleans, New Orleans Dec. 22d 1864, and of which W. C. Holbrook, Col. 7th Vermont Veteran Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

2d William G. Walker 2d Lieutenant Company "C" 10th U. S. Colored Artillery. (Heavy).

Charge 1st "Selling Provisions and Clothing belonging to the United States without proper orders for that purpose."

Charge 2d "Misapplication of Military Stores belonging to the United States".

Charge 3d "Disobedience of Orders".

Charge 4th Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman.

Charge 5th "Conduct to the prejudice of Good Order and Military Discipline".

Plea. "Not Guilty".

After mature deliberation on the evidence adduced, the Court finds the accused William

Cp. Walker. 2d Lieut. 10th U.S. Colored Artillery. (Heavy)
a follows.

Of the specification, 1st charge – "Guilty, except the words "Two Thousand" and do substitute therefore, the words and figures "Two Thousand One Hundred and Seventy Five and Fifty-nine one hundredths."

Of first charge, – "Guilty"

Of Specification 2d charge "Guilty"

Of 2d charge – "Guilty"

Of Specification 3d charge – "Not Guilty"

Of 3d charge — "Not Guilty"

Of 1st Specification 4th charge — "Guilty"

Of 2d Specification 4th charge — "Guilty"

Of 3d Specification 4th charge — "Guilty"

Of 4th Specification 4th charge — "Guilty"

Of 4th charge. — "Guilty"

Of 1st Specification 5th charge "Guilty"

Of 5th Charge — "Guilty"

Sentence, — And the Court do therefore sentence him, said William G. Walker, 2d Lieut. Company "G", 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), to be dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, and to forfeit to the Government all pay

and allowances now due him or to become due, and to be fined in the sum of two thousand, one hundred and seventy five and fifty nine one hundredths dollars and to be confined at such place as the Commanding General may direct, until the same or, whatever amount remains due is paid, after deducting and allowing therefrom the sum of two dollars for each and every days confinement.

× × × × ×

In the case of William G. Walker, 2d Lieut. 10th U.S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy) the proceedings are approved. Fort Jefferson Fla. is designated as the place of confinement. The Provost Marshal General Department of the Gulf is charged with the execution of this order.

× × × × ×

By command of Major General Hurlbut:
George B. Drake
Lieut. Col. and Asst. Adjt. General.

Office Commissary of Musters. Dep't of Florida.
Tallahassee. Feb. 10. 1865.

Sir—

I take great pleasure in saying one word in behalf of an unfortunate comrade.

I have known Lieut. William J. Walker for many years at his home in Boston, and while the event occurs for which he was sentenced to confinement at Fort Jefferson. he has always borne the character of rigid honesty and integrity. We were fellow-soldiers together in the same Light Battery, in Virginia, early in the war. Here his character was exemplary & his reputation for bravery & soldierly qualities good. He was, after the battle of Fight promoted to a non-commissioned officer for bravery. when other non-commissioned officers were reduced to the ranks for cowardice. in the face of the Enemy. His good reputation as a soldier then, induced him in procuring the position he filled at the time of his court martial.

Without impugning the motives of the Court that convicted him, many of his friends are satisfied that had sufficient time been taken & efforts made in his defence. the result of their deliberations would have been far different.

The war is now practically over. & the little Remnant of our forces must be sharing an Executive

clemency Equalled only by that of Christ on the
Cross; Cannot some sympathy be shewn one who
has done his whole duty by his country in
the hour of peril & disaster, & who was finally
betrayed into commission of acts by the force
of the example of his predecessors & superiors
in office, while they are unchiffed of justice he is
incarcerated with common felons & made
to expiate with all the rigor of the law, his
crime!

Sir
Your Obt Servt
Wm Barker
Capt 4th Regt
Lord H. Hunter

Head Quarters 5th Army Corps.
Near Atlanta Geo. 11th 64.

Major

Lieut. H.C. Hotchkiss

Chief Engr. 11th Army Corps.

Major Genl. O.O. Howard Comdg. 11th A.C. will be pleased to receive Lieut. Hotchkiss and direct that he be furnished with a Confederate Flag of Truce to pass through the Rebel lines to Atlanta for the purpose of delivering a communication from Major Genl. O.O. Howard Comdg. 11th A.C. to Lieut. Genl. Hood Comdg. Confederate Forces at Atlanta.

By command of Major Genl. O.O. Howard

Jno. A. Logan
Major & A.A.G.

Headquarters, Southern Division of Louisiana,

New Orleans, March 9 1865.

Capt. R. F. Bradin
Pro. Mar. Par. Orleans

Brig. General Shuman directs that you place 2nd Lieut G. W. Walker 10th U.S.C. Hy Art. (Company C.) in close confinement, until further orders. Proceedings of a General Court Martial will be published.

Respectfully
Your obdt Servt.
J. Ralney
A.A.A.G.

He resides at No 38 Seventh St.
New Orleans

O O M P. C.

March 9. 65

Lieut

Le is the wish of the General that
Lt Walker be placed in Irons.

July &c

Braden

Lieut J. T. Maloney
aday

General Sherman says you may use your own discretion in regard to the locality but it is his desire that Lieut Walker will be placed in such close confinement as will insure his appearance at any moment that is desired.

Respectfully

J. Kadoney

Hd Qrs. So. Div. of La.
New Orleans Mch. 10. 1865
SR 1424 — 65

Respectfully returned.
The Provost marshal of the Parish of Orleans will use every effort to find St Walker — and carry out the instructions given him yesterday.

By Command of
Bvt Genl Sherman
J. Ramsey
Aide de Camp

1760 Hd Qrs Mil. Div. 65.

Hd Quarters So. Div. of La.
New Orleans March 10th 65.

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. A. G. General

Capt. Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans will use every effort to find St. Walker, and carry out the instructions given him yesterday.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, Mar 16 1865.

Lieut

Lieut Walker did not report
to this Office at 10 am to day

The General said that he would
send an Officer for him, and
therefore I will do nothing fur-
ther in the matter until
I hear from You again

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
R T Beadon

Lieut Powell Maloney

G. W. Walker

10 U.S.N.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, March 10th 1865.

Lieut Schaefer
Comnd'g Police Jail

I am directed by Brig Gen Sherman Comnd'g Southern Div of La to place 2 Lieut G H Walker 10th U.S.C.T.A. in close confinement. You will receive him & hold him, in accordance with said direction, allowing him a room & the liberty of the Court, with any privileges which may not interfere with previous orders in relation to Comp'd Officers Confined in said prison

By Authority
Lieut Col
R. F. Bradley
Capt 26th Inf'y
Pro Mar

LR 1459-65

Office Provost Marshal
Gen'l
Mail, &c. (Returns)

New Orleans, March 16th 1865.
"D"

LR 1459-65 filed in
Gradual File

(Extract) Prov. Marshal

Reports that in accordance with the instructions from Head Quarters Southern Division Louisiana, has caused to be confined
in Dungeon No. 1 of Fort Jackson
1 Pvt. of Signal Corps

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, Mar 11 & 1865.

Lieutenant

I have the honor to report that in accordance with instructions from Head Quarters Southern Division of La I have this day caused to be confined in the Police Jail 2nd Lieutenant G H Walker 10th U.S.C.T. A.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R A Rowland

Capt 26 Ind Vols

Prov Mar

Lieut J J Maloney

aide

Dist of La

O.R. & Rec'd, 29 1865

New Orleans. March 29th 65

Robinson. A. A. G.
Capt. & Asst. Comy. Musters

Request that Wm. G. Walker
a prisoner under sentence
be not sent Dortugas for
a few days. as his friends
have appeals to the
Major Genl Comdg. for a
mitigation thereof.

10. M.S.C. Hdq Atty

Lt. Crooker.

~~Hold this~~

File—
Communicate—

C

O.R. & Rec'd, March 29 1865

Office Board of Enrolment,
No. 64 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

March 29th 1865.

By
Col. J. A. Starring.
P.M. Genl.

Col.—Lt. Wm. G. Walker. 10th
U.S.C. Cav. is confined in the military
prison under sentence of Court Martial,
awaiting transportation to Dortugas. It is
expected he will be sent away soon.
Some of his friends desire to appeal
to the clemency of the Major Gen.
Commanding, in his behalf. I would
beg you, if consistent, to delay
sending him to Dortugas, a few days,
to allow his friends time to move in
his behalf. I am satisfied, though he is
guilty in a measure, and deserves pun-
ishment, that the sentence awarded is too severe.
He is a young man—or was a boy

together; and you will please accept
this fact as my apology for begging
of you this favor.

Dear Coby,
Very respectfully yr. obt. Servt.

J. M. Robison.
Capt. A. A. G.

Fort Jefferson. Fla. Sept 15' 1865

We the undersigned Officers of the 161st N.Y. Vol. Inft. Stationed at this Post, take pleasure in bearing our testimony to the general good character of Wm. G. Walker late Sergt. 10th U.S. Colrd Artly N.Y. during his confinement at this Fort, If a strict attention to duty and obedience of orders are taken into consideration as worthy of a mitigation of sentence, we unhesitatingly recommend Sgt. Walker to Executive Clemency.

Wyllis E Craig Maj
John Laidlaw 1st Lt Co C 161st
James Kelly 1st Lt A.Q.M.
William W. Lindsay 1st Lt Co H 161st N.Y.
Benjamin Freeman 1st Lieut Co G 161st
R. R. Dolson 1st Lt 161st N.Y.
Wm H Clark Capt 161st N.Y.
John Gibson 1st Lieut 161st N.Y. Vols
John G. Harromer 1st Lt & Adjt 161st N.Y. Vols
James McMeadmus Capt. 161st N.Y. Vols
P.K. Stoddard Asst. Surg 161 N.Y. Vols
W. R. Burtiss Capt and Provost Marshal.
J.P. Holder Asst Surg U.S.A. Surg in Chge Mil Prison.
William E. Jones, Chaplain 161st N.Y. Vols.
R.S. Alderman 1st Lt & R.Q.M. 161st N.Y. Vols

Headquarters Post of Ellsworth
Ellsworth Co. Nov 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
the conduct of Wm Walker
since I have been in command
of this Post, has been very
good.

E. E. Hentnorth
Lieut 82nd U.S. Colored Infty.
Commanding Post.

R. & I. 11.

Filed in "D."

Hd. Qrs. 2. dist. La
N. Orleans, Nov. 14/65.

SR 5116 - 65

Respectfully forwarded to
Department
Headquarters.
I think the fine
should be paid

J. H. Wilkerson
Bvt. Lt. Col. U.S.A.
Asst. Inr. Genl.

Wm Walker, Co. C, 2nd U.S.C.T.
2 Lt., Co. C, 10 U.S.C.A.

S 646 D.L. 1865

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Nov 15th 1865.

Respectfully returned.

This application has already been made to the War Dept. and a reply received upon it by these Headquarters. This Department can not interfere in the matter.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. Canby:

E B B 347.

Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

For file.

And applicant be notified that his application has been received, and submitted to Gen. Canby - who states that as application has already been made to the War

Fort Jefferson Fla.
September 30th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to forward to you enclosed a copy of the proceedings of the General Court Martial which convicted me, and calling your attention to the accompanying recommendation appeal to your clemency and most respectfully petition that the remainder of my fine be remitted and that I be released from further imprisonment.

I am

Most respectfully
Your Obt. Servant.
Wm. G. Walker
formerly 2d Lt. 10th U. S. C. Arty. Atty.

Maj. Genl. T. W. Sherman
Comdg So. Div. of La.
New Orleans La.

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL ORDERS, No. 633.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 28, 1865.

In the case of *William G. Walker*, late 2d Lieutenant, 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, sentenced by a General Court Martial "*To be dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, and to forfeit to the Government all pay and allowances now due him or to become due, and to be fined in the sum of two thousand one hundred and seventy-five and fifty-nine one-hundredths dollars, and to be confined at such place as the Commanding General may direct, until the same, or whatever amount remains due, is paid, after deducting and allowing therefrom the sum of two dollars for each and every day's confinement,*" and now undergoing execution of sentence at Fort Jefferson, Florida, as published in General Orders, No. 19, Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, New Orleans, Louisiana, March 1, 1865, the remainder of the fine is remitted.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

Book ... Jan.

CA[illegible] NUMBERS

1	೧೯೨೪	26	
2	೧೯೨೯	27	
3	೧೯೨೮	28	
4	೧೯೨೯	29	
5	೧೯೧೦	30	
6	೧೯೧೦	31	
7	೧೯೧೦	32	
8	೧೯೧೦	33	
9	೧೯೧೦	34	
10	೧೯೧೦	35	
11	೧೯೧೦	36	
12	೧೯೧೦	37	
13	೧೯೧೧	38	
14	೧೯೧೧	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

[illegible]

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Claiborne N. C.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black, hair Black

Complexion Black, height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st "Dist. 2" ward, Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(356d)

Pvt | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

Pt | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred, Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Ordnance Dept. per S.O. No. 12 Hd. Qrs. Ft. St. Philip Mch. 8th 1865=

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Damage to Garrison Equipage 10th Ohio

Book mark:

Examined by

Copyist.

(358)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hammack

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pv't, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cannack

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Floyd Wallace

W., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Emma R

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Ellen Wallace

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M'ch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Camm a ck
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Floyd Wallace

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Emma S. G.
Copyist.

(858)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

W., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel R.

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

Copyist.

(858)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Wallace

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 4 1/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined a/c orig. org.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

Wallace Alfred

P, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alford Wallace desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:

L. L. Palmieri

Alford his X Wallace mark

No. 1 Reg

Enlisted October

Volunteered at Pensacola Fla

Dec 2 c 1864,

By Lieut Col Ruth

84 Regiment of U S C T

10 Months

Discharged _____

Enlisted at Pensacola Fla

To Date Nov 2 1865

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

( ) Awdt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Alfred Wallace born in Claiborne in the State of North Carolina aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of November 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Wallace do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2nd day of Nov 1864,
BEFORE D. H. Palmieri
1st Lt 84th USCT

Alfred X Wallace
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas McHenry
Surg USV
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Wallace previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *complexion.* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

D. H. Palmieri
1st Lt 84th USCT *Regiment of* USCT *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

'Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864, at New Orleans

Chas McHenry
Surg USV
Asst Surgeon
84th Regt USCT

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Wallace, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness:

P. H. Lannigan — Alfred Wallace

1st Lieut 8th U.S.C.C. — his mark

No. .....

Alfred Wallace

Volunteered at New Orleans

2nd Regiment, 1864

By Lt Col Wilkinson

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company .....

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Current rec muster

4 Dec 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Alfred Wallace, born in Alabama in the State of North Carolina, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Sailor, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Wallace, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2nd day of Nov, 1864 BEFORE L. H. Pennington 1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. I.

his Alfred Wallace mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abdel Humphreys
Surg 19th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alfred Wallace previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair* Dark *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

L. H. Pennington
1st Lieut 84 *Regiment of* U. S. C. I. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... Regiment of Volunteers, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864 at New Orleans

Lt Lawrence Engineer
Recruiting Officer
Corps of Engineers

2644

Wallace. Charles

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6488799	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

H | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Wallace

Co. H, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan. 17, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted at Wash. D.C. Gen'l Hosp'l N.O. June 2. 65

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt

Book mark:

J M Lamond
Copyist.

(342)

2640 Number 2645-a

Wallace. Jesse

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 9 6 6	26	
2	5-4 8 8 8 / 3	27	
3	5-4 8 8 9 2 0	28	
4	5-5 / 4 2 8 4	29	
5	5-5 / 4 4 3 6	30	
6	5-5 / 4 5-7 7	31	
7	5-5 / 4 8 / 4	32	
8	5-5 / 4 9 2 7	33	
9	5-5 / 5-8 4 6	34	
10	5-5 / 5-2 0 9	35	
11	5-4 8 9 4 5-4	36	
12	9 1 2 3 7 4 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Bk. B 8 P 457

See also 4th Ind Cav'd 77th U.S.C.T.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Wallace

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 21, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge La

By whom Capt Knapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co A 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22, 1865 Promoted Sgt per S.O. 8 Hd Qrs 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy) March 10 1866. Discharged and honorably mustered out by reason over

W M Calhoun

Copyist.

(383*g*)

MAY.14 9123741 ☆1891☆

Of Expiration of
Term of Service.
May, 2, 1866

W 10th a | **U.S.C.T.**

Jessie Wallace

Corp, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1863.

When enlisted May 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co A 4th Inf Cd a Rec'd by transfer from Co A 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept. 22, 65

Book mark :

H Bar Scott

Copyist

(342)

W | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Wallace

Corpl Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inft.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Co. A. 4 Col'd A.

Book mark :

C Chandler

Copyist

(342)

Alt 10 N. Artly. **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Wallace

Corpl, Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Artly,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Infty.,

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined as recruit

to Co. "A," 4th Col'd A.

Book mark: 7113, P. 92, 701

Easterling

Copyist.

(342)

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Hautier

Co. K, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct -, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

C. B. Wright

Copyist.

(3588)

Vt | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jesse Wallace

Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. Wright

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jesse Wallace

Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Angel
Copyist.

(358)

1st | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Talliaferro

J. G. L., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd Pvt. Co. M 10 U.S.C.H.A. Mustered Mch 1st 1866 U.S.C.A. Hy. to date Mch 1st 1866

Book mark:

A. T. Weigel
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jesse Williams

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. Whitnegit

Copyist.

| 10 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Jesse Collins

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of Service.

Book mark: W. C. Canfield

(358) *Copyist.*

W | 10 N C a | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Wallace

Serg't, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N C a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Aug 18, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 03/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 37 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th U.S.C.I Oct 1st 1865 per S.O. No. 66 Hdqrs Dept of La Sept 22d 1865 Mop for 1 mi per d 2 Lt Coat Straps Mustered out (over)

Book mark:

R. H. Peckham

Copyist.

(348)

JAN. 15 5489454 1891

Expiration of Expiration
of term of Service to
date Aug 18th 1866

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Wallace

Serg't, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 186 7 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans. from Co A 7 U.S.C.T. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept 22/65 as Corp. Promoted Serg't Mar 10/66 Discharged by reason of Exp of term of Service May 21/66

Book mark: E.B. Vol 8 P. 424 discharge dated Aug 18. 1866. Due M.W.R. on file Wash

Clerk

(361) *Copyist.*

JAN. 16 5515209 ☆ 1891 ☆

V113 P.92 70

2645-a

Waller, Daniel

Co. M, 10 U.S. Cald. Hy. Arty.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, Daniel

Previous Number 2645a 2646

Walton. Alexander

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	574872506	26	
2	54986006	27	
3	64987477	28	
4	57498886	29	
5	57499023	30	
6	54991633	31	
7	57499300	32	
8	57499436	33	
9	54995711	34	
10	57499704	35	
11	57499842	36	
12	57499774	37	
13	54900104	38	
14	54900237	39	
15	54900361	40	
16	54900408	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M 153 Dec. 67

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Halton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. Arty Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Lexington Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned Le

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams
Copyist.

(339)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300 Bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Hudnut Copyist.

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Canteen & Haversack $1.11 $300 Bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Cap & Hat

$1.11/100

Book mark:

Gallade

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Walton

Pvt-, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) *Copyist.*

U | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Walton

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $200. Bounty due. $100, Paid

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Ballade

Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $100 bounty paid.
$200 due

Book mark: W. Ass. C. Dis. La. April 2/64
W. O. 19.

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In confinement at Ship Island Miss. since April 2d 1864 to be cond. at K. L. for 18 months and to forfeit all pay for same time per G.O. No. 19, Hd Qrs 6th Dist. of La. dated April 2nd 1866.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3rd June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On comft. at Ship Island Miss. since Apl 2, 1866, to be comfd. on hd. lab. for 18 months and forfeit all pay for same time per sec. G.O. No. 19, Hd. Qrs. Est. Dist. of La. dated Apl. 2, 1866.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: In confd. at Shipyard Ill. Mill. since April 2d. 1866. to be Confd. 18 Mos. and forft. all pay same time per sentence G. C. M. See pro. in G. O. No. 19 Hd. Art. East Dept. of La. dated April 2, 1866.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) A. J. Robbins *Copyist.*

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confr at Ship Island, Miss, since Apl 2, 1866, to be Confd 18 mos and forfeit all pay for same time * per sen. of G.C.M. Sen. pro. in G.O. 19 63 Hdqrs East Dist of La.

* Added Feby 11/96 A.A.G.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Mallon

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confd on Ship Island, Miss since Apl 2d 1866, to be Comp 6 months & forfeit all pay for same time per dents G. C. M. in pro G O No 19 H.Q. Prs. East Miss Ld, dated Apl 20. 66

Book mark:

Manning
Copyist.

(358)

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexandr Walton

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----100

Due soldier $ ----------100; due U. S. $ ----------100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----------100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----------100

Bounty paid $ ----------100; due $ ----------100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Mo mi Compt at ship
Ill, Miss, since Apl 2, 66
Des Mar 2, 66 Arr March
6, 66 tried by G. C. M & sen
18 months Compt and forfeit
over

Book mark: 1123 2d A July 31, 65
over

Manning
Copyist.

(361)

JAN. 15
5500408
1891

all pray for same
time Sentence pro-
mulgated in Gd
No 19 Hd qrs East
Dist of La dated
Apl 2d 1866,

Sgt discharged Nov, 11, 67
to date Feb 22, 67 Dec dk
153 Vol 5 R67 1867

Walton Alexander

P, Co. C, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Walton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La.

the 23 day of September 1864

Witness:

S. R. Dickinson

Alex Dr. Walton
mark

No. 1 Brevet

Alexander Walton

Volunteered as Private

Sept 23, 1864

By Lt Col Chas G. Baker

Lt. 3 Regiment of Corps d'Afrique

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of U.S.C.H.A.

Discharged

Recruit entitled to bounty by circular No. 191 Adjt Gen's Office, Mar, 1864 Daly 19th 1864

Bounty paid by the

, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Alexander Walton, born in Scotland
in the State of Ms, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Three day of September, 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Walton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20th day of September 1864
BEFORE Jno W. Chamberlain Capt & A. C. M.

his
Alexr Walton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Mather
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alexr Walton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* three *inches* high.

Wm G Walker 2 Lt
102 *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___
102 Regiment of U.S.C.A. Volunteers, on the 2 day of September, 1864, at New Orleans La
Jno W. Chamberlain
Capt 102 U.S.C.A.
A.C.M.

2647

Walton. Farrell

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

2d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497928	26
2 Ag 1337175	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: A33 U4 C7.67
Ag 1337175

See also

{S 2932 708 ☉ mil
{19-1648508

all. 201-9-29-23 cc.

2 pa 2579

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrell Walton

Jr-

D L, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This officer has unavoidably not as yet been mustered but will be mustered back to the date of his entering upon duty October 11. 1863. On Only roll on which name appears. (over,

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A33 D4 K Co. 67

Ag 1337175.

Wyeman

(358) Copyist.

JAN. 15
5497928
1891

detached Service at Fort
Stevens, Pays Manchac.
Enl. Octo 11/63 Camp Parapet.

N | 10 Hy. Art. U.S.C.T.

Farrell Walton

2d Lieut., Co. 6, 1 Reg't La. Art. N. G.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1337175

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 16, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of second lieutenant Co. 6, 1 Reg't La. Arty. Native Guards, Co. 6, U.S. Col. Heavy Arty, to take effect from October 11, 1863, to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(A. G. O. 188)

2922594

U.S. 1645594
1337175

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING. AND NO ENVELOPE FOR PERSONAL PAPERS

New Orleans, Feb. 12 1864.

To
Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler
Comdg.

Major I have the honor to report that in investigating the facts concerning the dismissal by Lieut. Kenyon, from Co. C. 1st La. Heavy Artillery, the following facts were developed concerning Farrell Walton, late Lieutenant of Co. C. in the same regiment who was dismissed at the same time; viz: that he did not duty in the company except to attend one Sunday morning inspection. He joined for duty Oct 10. He was detailed on the 13th or 14th of the same month, in charge of 85 men of Co. B. of the same battalion, at Fort Stevens, Pass Manchac, and continued in charge until dismissed. He is now a volunteer aide with Col. Kimball, of the 12th Me. Vols. at Madisonville.

I have the honor to suggest the consideration of the matter, with a view to the honorable discharge of Lieut. Walton.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

1 p p D

P Dawes
Cam bs

7/8/23

2678

Ward. George

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 9 7 7 6 9	26	
2	5 7 9 8 1 7 1	27	
3	5 7 9 8 2 7 1	28	
4	5 7 9 8 3 6 8	29	
5	5 7 9 8 4 7 0	30	
6	5 7 9 8 6 0 8	31	
7	5 7 9 8 7 4 1	32	
8	5 7 9 8 8 8 0	33	
9	5 7 9 9 0 1 9	34	
10	5 7 9 9 1 5 7	35	
11	5 7 9 9 2 9 5	36	
12	5 7 9 9 4 3 1	37	
13	5 7 9 9 5 6 6	38	
14	5 7 9 9 7 0 2	39	
15	5 7 9 9 8 3 7	40	
16	5 7 9 9 9 7 2	41	
17	5 5 5 5 5 9 9	42	
18	5 5 5 5 2 3 2	43	
19	5 7 8 9 2 7 7	44	
20	5 5 5 5 3 5 6	45	
21	5 4 8 9 2 9 3	46	
22	5 5 5 0 4 9 5	47	
23	5 4 9 0 1 8 7	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sergt Ward

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Plaquemine La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

WJ Seemard

(856) Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4" & 29", 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital New Orleans La

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital New Orleans La

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. Underwood *Copyist.*

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent — a b Sent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: — abs. with leave

Expires Sept 5/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

N | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Due U. S. for Canteen & O. S. C. Daily duty as Cook

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Canteen $ 55/100

Died in Quarters.

Book mark:

Gallade

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallace

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

Ky | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward,

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(358)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for loss of carbine $ 26/100. Due U. S. for loss of bed sack $ 5 50/100.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

W | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3rd June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(358)

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward.

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) H. J. Robbins
Copyist.

M | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hard

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det service at Ft Livingston, La, per SO 15 C.S. Hd, Qrs Ft Livingston

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Pvt | 10th Lt | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct, 1866.

Station Ft. Livingstone La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gorgan

Copyist.

(844)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Hard

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Left per at Fort Livingston, La, per S.O. No 15 C.S. Hd. Qrs Fort Livingston

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

W | 60th A | U.S.C.T.

George Ward

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Station Ft. Livingstone La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(844) Copyist.

58

K | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

George Ward

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ 89 —/100; due U. S. $ 22 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 28/100

Bounty paid $ 100 —/100 due $ 100 —/100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st A. Co. A. now 10 U.S.C.A. (Arty) - Stop for paper & Tampin

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(349)

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Hard

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Orig Org
Discharged Feby 3, 1867
by Reason of Expiration
of Term of Service

Book mark: .....

H Canning
Copyist.

(361)

Turner. Alfred

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 2 4 6 8	26	
2	5-4 6 9 2 1 3	27	
3	5-5-0 2 5-5-6	28	
4	5-5-0 2 6 7 8	29	
5	5-5-0 2 8 1 6	30	
6	5-5-0 2 9 4 6	31	
7	5-5-0 3 0 7 2	32	
8	5-5-0 4 6 3 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 1, 1864.

Where born .....

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb't, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in Mch. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Linden

Copyist.

(356d)

W 11 Hd A U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Iris, Co. E, (7 U.S.C.H.A.) 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hd A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr 30, 1864.

Station De Lair La.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement

Place unknown

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyist.

(844)

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement
place unknown

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Louden
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement in Parish Prison New Orleans since Muster

Book mark:

Lander
Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Parish Prison in New Orleans since Muster

Book mark:

Snider
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Parish Prison since Muster into service

Book mark:

Linden

Copyist.

(358)

Pt | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Warren

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Inserted from Camp of Distribution, New Orleans; reported as such June 3, 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J E Tyler

Copyist.

(358)

W | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Warner

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at org. organ, Deserted from Camp Distribution, New Orleans, La. Jan. 2. 1865.

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

(361)

Warner, Alfred

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 7	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

New Orleans December 28th 1864

Hauke M.
Capt. Co. E. 10th V.V.C.A. (H)

Requests the views from
the Parish Prison of Private
Alfred Warner Co. E. 10
V.V. Cold. Artillery (Heavy)

State Land Office

New Orleans, December 28th 1864

Colonel H. Robinson
Provost Marshall Gal Dept of the Gulf

Colonel

Alfred Warner, an enlisted man of Co E. 10th U. S. Col'd Art. (H?) formerly the 1st Heavy Artillery, Corps d'Afrique, is in the Parish Prison since about ten months; he was sent there by order of Lt Colonel Crockett for having refused to be mustered-in.

Being at New Orleans on official business, I went yesterday to the Parish Prison to see this man, and I find him willing to join his Company, now at Fort St Philip. — I was told that he can be released upon an order from the Provost Marshall General, I should ask then respectfully for such an order; —

having

having with me a Sergeant and two privates,
there would be a good opportunity to put said
Alfred Warner in charge of these men, in order
that he may reach his Company in safety

I am, Colonel, very respectfully
Your obedient servant

M. Hawke
Captain Co E.
10th U.S. Col. Art. (H)

Office U.S. Provost Marshal
New Orleans Dec. 29th 64

Braden Capt. R. F.

Reports the muster of Pvt.
Alfred Hauser Co. "E" 10th Vt.
C. Artillery (Heavy)
Prisoner turned over to
Capt. Hawke Co. "E"
10th Vt. C. A. (Heavy)

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans Dec 29th 1864

Captain.

I have the honor to inform you that in accordance with Special Order 1011 Par 3 Head Quarters Dept of Gulf. Office of Pro Mar General.

I have this day released from Prison Private Alfred Warner Co E. 10 U. S. C. A. (Heavy), transferred to custody of Capt Hawkes.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt Servant

R F Bradin

Captain 2d Ind

Provost Marshal

Captain Chas H. Miller.

A A Adjutant.

Pro Mar General.

2650

Warner. Dudley

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 0 7 2 0 8	26	
2	5 5 0 7 4 8 3	27	
3	5 5 0 7 6 2 7	28	
4	5 5 0 7 7 7 3	29	
5	5 5 0 7 9 1 1	30	
6	5 5 0 8 0 5 1	31	
7	5 5 0 8 1 8 9	32	
8	5 5 0 8 3 2 3	33	
9	5 5 0 8 4 7 3	34	
10	5 5 0 8 6 1 2	35	
11	5 5 0 8 7 7 3	36	
12	5 5 0 8 9 1 9	37	
13	5 5 0 9 0 6 5	38	
14	5 5 0 9 1 7 9	39	
15	5 5 0 9 3 2 6	40	
16	5 5 0 9 4 3 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W 10 Hatty **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Warner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Miss.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warner Dudley

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Baum.

Copyist.

(358)

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dudley Warner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Bann

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Warner

Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $_____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, $_____ **100 for** _____

Valuation of horse, $_____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ **100**

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) ***Copyist.***

V | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Weaver

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dudley Warner

Prob., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Warner

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 07/100 for C & E Equip-age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

W | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Warner

Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(358)

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dudley Hanner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for D. d.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox
Copyist.

Vf | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ludley Haines

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. H. G.

Copyist.

(358)

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gudley Manner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fox
Copyist.

Of | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dudley Warner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Judley Hosmer

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fn

Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Warren

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

(358)

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hudley Warner

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C Vines

Copyist.

(358)

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dudley Warner

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 51 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Arg'e, Arg'n

Co. G, 10th U. S. C. A. (Hy)

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

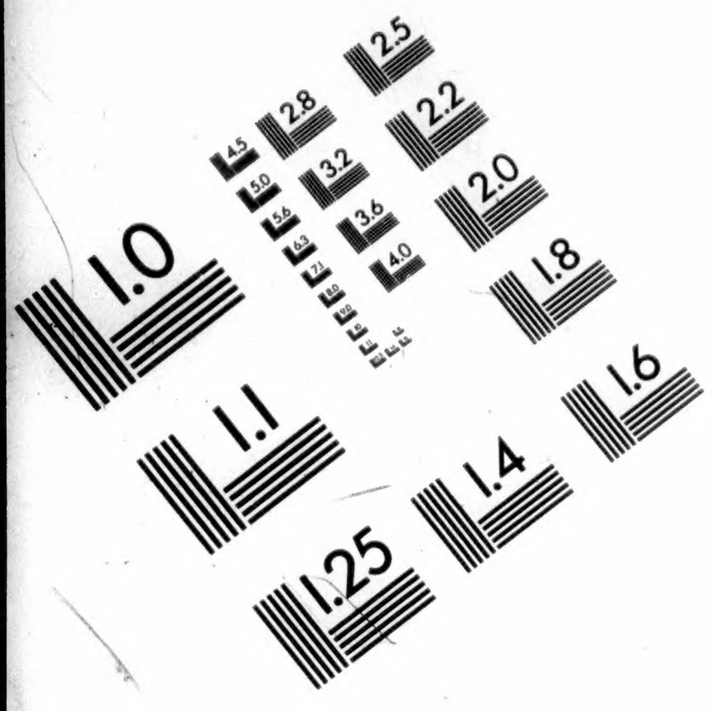
1818

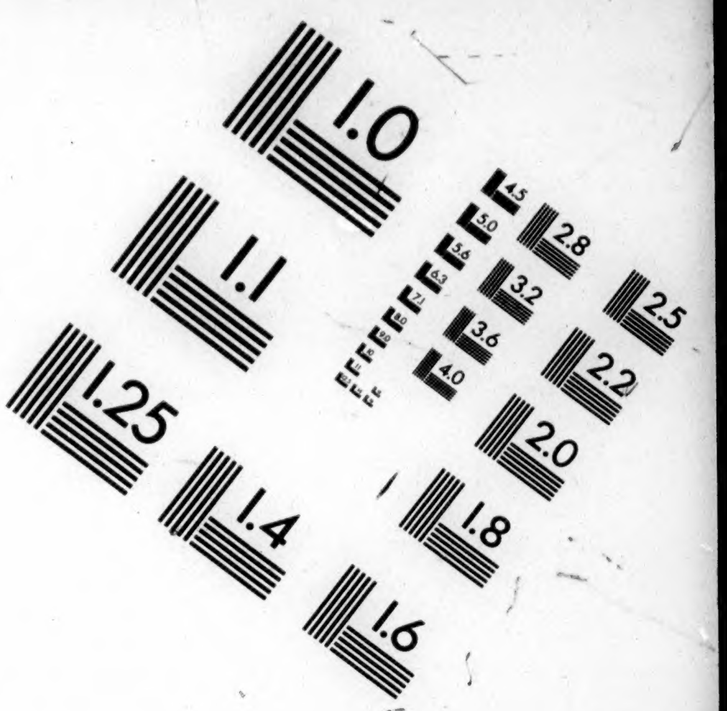
ROLL

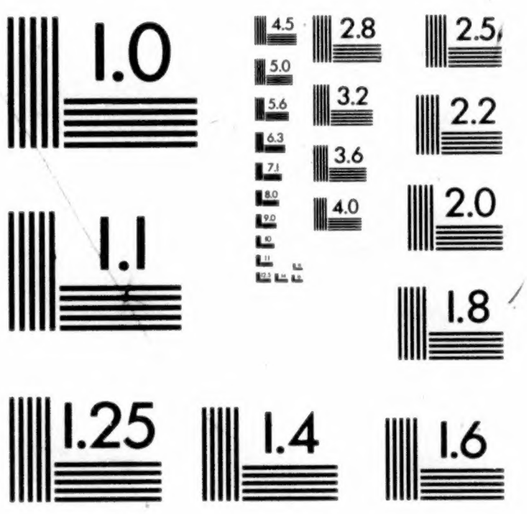
182

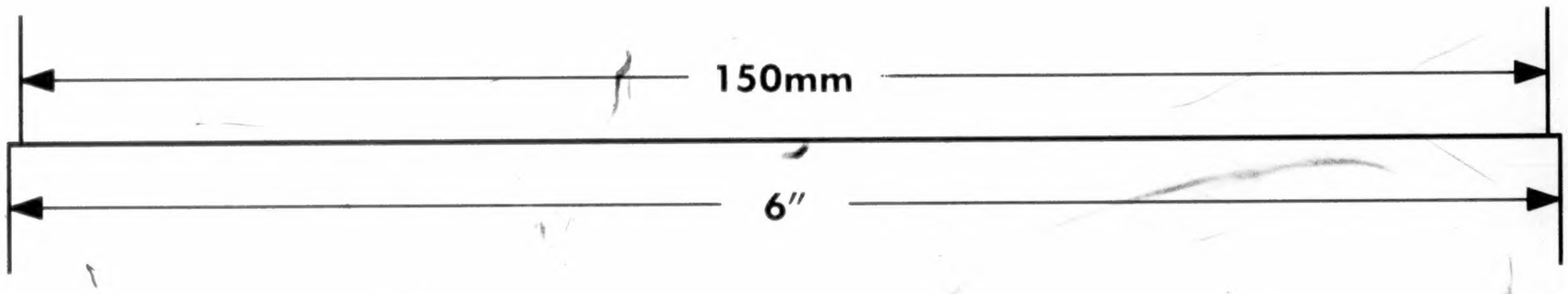
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

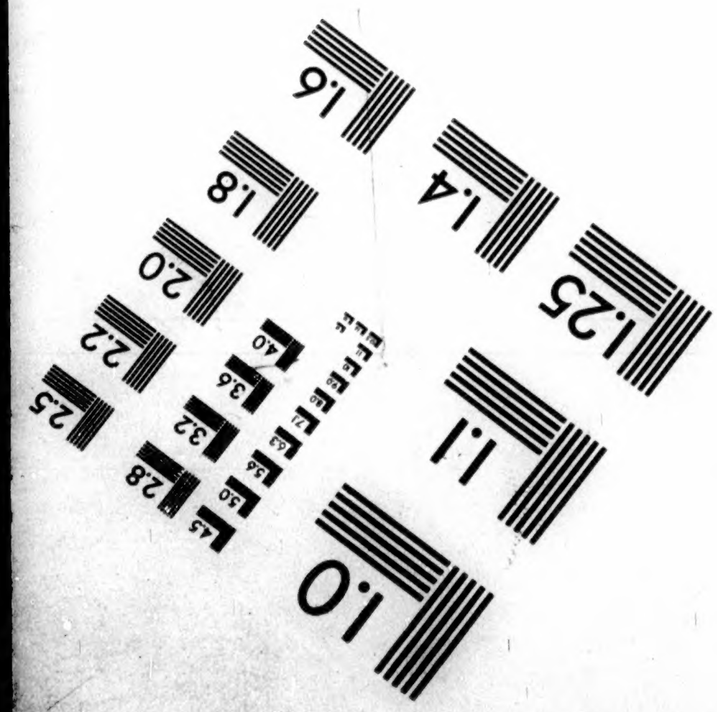
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





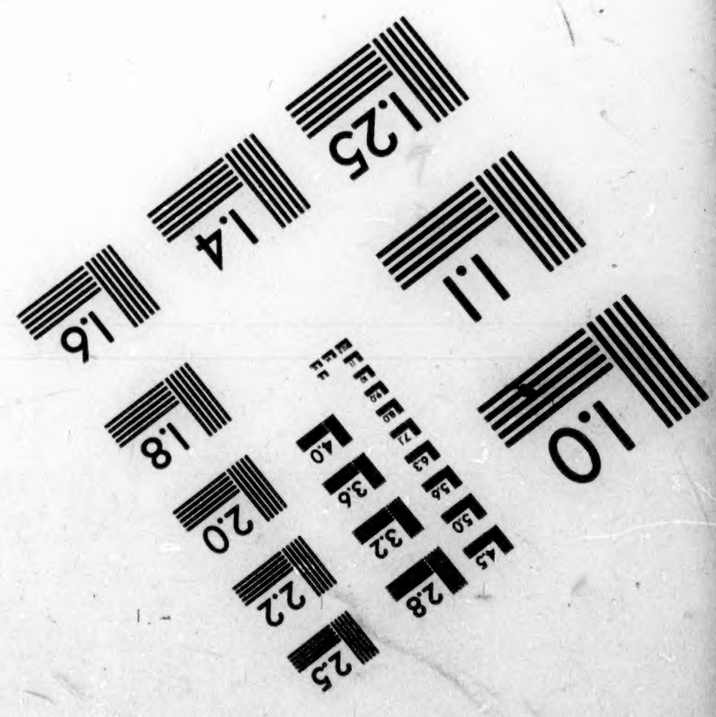






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND